00134556

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

Royal Asiatic Society.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1901–02 TO 1910–11.

FORTY-SIXTH NUMBER.

134556

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

PRINTED BY
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1913.

[Cd. 6637.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

00134556

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1881	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1881	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

o (2)14650 Wt 19148 1250 3/13 (Sch C 7) a 2

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	———Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	——— in each Postal Circle	92
	93.	Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94.	——— Total Number, Amount, &c.	94
	95.	Receipts and Expenditure	95
	96.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	96
BANKS	97.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	97
TELEGRAPHS	98.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
	99.	Government Telegraphs	98
	100.	Messages sent by ditto	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	100
	102.	Principal Sources of Income	102
	103.	——— Heads of Expenditure	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104.	Income and Expenditure	104
EDUCATION	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
	106.	——— Detailed Classification	108
	107.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
	108.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
	109.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	113
	110.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	111.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	112.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	113.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	114.	——— Distribution of	120
	115.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	116.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.	117.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
METEOROLOGY.	118.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	126
	120.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	128
	121.	Area under Irrigation	129
	122.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	130
	123.	Crops under Cultivation	132
	124.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
	125.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	126.	Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128.	Number of Passengers	139
	129.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130.	Gross Earnings	141
	131.	Working Expenses	142
	132.	Net Earnings	143
	133.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134.	Number of Accidents	145
IRRIGATION WORKS.	135.	Principal Results of Operations	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136.	Value of Total Trade	148
	137.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139.	——— Quantity	154
	140.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142.	——— Quantity	160
	143.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145.	Government Stores, Imports	163
	146.	——— Exports	163
	147.	Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148.	Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150.	——— Exports	168
	151.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152.	Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155.	——— Wool Manufactures	189
	156.	——— Apparel	189
	157.	——— Metals	190
	158.	——— Metal Manufactures	191
	159.	——— Sugar	191
	160.	——— Provisions	191
	161.	——— Mineral Oil	191
	162.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164.	——— Rice	193
	165.	——— Wheat	194
	166.	——— Indigo	194
	167.	——— Lac Manufactures	194
	168.	——— Seeds	195
	169.	——— Tea	196
	170.	——— Opium	196
	171.	——— Hides and Skins	196
	172.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197
	173.	——— Exports	198
	174.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	199
	175.	Trade of Aden	199

	TABLE No.		PAGE
SHIPPING	176.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177.	Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178.	Cleared, ditto	207
	179.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180.	Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181.	Value of Total Trade	214
	182.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183.	Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	185.	Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187.	Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188.	Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190.	Troops Embarked for India	222
	191.	——— Disembarked from India	223
	192.	Past Services, British Troops	224
	193.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195.	Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200.	Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204.	Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207.	——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208.	——— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE No.		PAGE
PRICES CURRENT.	209.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210.	——— Variations	246
	211.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212.	——— Variations	248
	213.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	214.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	215.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	216.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	217.	Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	218.	Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	219.	Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	220.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	221.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	222.	Quantity and Value	266

Appendix	A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„	B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„	C.	Customs Tariff	272
„	D.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„	E.	Currency and Weights and Measures	276
„	F.	Census of 1911	277
Index			285

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
18th February 1913.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1901).**

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts (in 1901).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan*‡ (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	*20*	*75,918*	*173*	*21,296*	*2,896,068*	*7,791,089*	*7,513,588*	*15,304,677*	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*
Sind	*6*	*47,066*	*26*	*4,403*	*587,769*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*3,210,910*	*397,355*	*2,813,55*[illegible]
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*6,878*	*30,530*	*13,444*	*43,974*	*43,974*	—
6. Burma*‡‖	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,63[illegible]
7. Central Provinces and Berar.§	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,35[illegible]
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam.*†	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province.*¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	*36*	*83,198*	*374*	*80,939*	*6,300,000*	*18,048,786*	*16,809,920*	*34,858,705*	*4,334,449*	*30,524,256*
Oudh	*12*	*23,966*	*79*	*24,129*	*2,384,860*	*6,568,157*	*6,264,920*	*12,833,077*	*939,124*	*11,893,953*
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	48,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*).*‡	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States*	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.
† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.
‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.
§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.
‖ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.
¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

** In Tables 1-23 the figures of the Census of 1901 are retained pending the receipt of complete returns of the Census of 1911. For statistics relating to the Census of 1911, *see* Appendix F.

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	− 65,446	−12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	− 318,753	− 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	− *654,458*	− *4·10*	+ *1,916,636*	+*13·60*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,876,100*	*2,417,057*	+ *335,810*	+*11·68*	+ *458,043*	+*18·95*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	— *105*	— *0·24*	+ *9,219*	+*26·44*
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	− 1,070,934	− 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	− 5,247	− 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	+ 7·61*	+ 281,561	+10·70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,960*	*32,762,766*	+ *604,745*	+ *1·76*	+ *1,491,194*	+ *4·55*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	+ *182,246*	+ *1·44*	+ *1,263,090*	+*11·09*
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (*Agency*)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	− 462,704	−19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·28	+ 624,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	− 1,173,459	−14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	− 1,690,031	−16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	− *445,773*	−*13·19*	+ *385,122*	+*12·80*
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	− 81,422	− 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	− 395,898	− 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,900*	*600,278*	+ *89,119*	+*12·33*	+ *122,628*	+*20·43*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,158*	+ *394,421*	+*15·42*	+ *156,578*	+ *6·52*
23. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+10·42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	− 2,267,203	−18·91	+ 2,056,305	+20·70
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	− 3,649,490	− 5·63	+11,240,842	+20·55
Grand Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Meteorological and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50·4	142,739	17·34	121·5
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71·9	75,810	36·19	477·4
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30·9	73,459	30·07	409·3
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47·5	40,184	19·68	489·6
Delta of Bengal	70·4	64,855	35·82	552·3
Brahmaputra Valley.	92·3	36,520	3·06	83·8
North West Dry Area.	11·4	201,972	13·56	67·1
Central India Plateau.	34·6	130,789	16·05	122·7
West Satpuras	39·1	43,798	6·46	147·5
East Satpuras	57·7	152,455	16·76	109·9
Deccan	29·7	155,177	23·44	151·1
Gujarat	27·6	66,936	9·11	136·1
West Coast	104·3	36,265	12·13	334·4
South India	33·2	64,613	16·77	259·6
East Coast, South	48·0	28,180	10·12	359·1
East Coast, North	51·5	70,037	16·04	229·0
Baluchistan	8·7	76,977	·81	11·0
Burma Coast	152·9	61,097	3·86	63·2
Burma, Wet	64·3	147,535	3·94	26·7
Burma, Dry Area	32·6	38,617	3·05	79·1

Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
	less than 200.		200–400.		400–600.		600 and over.	
	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	24·57	8·73	17·74	12·79	42·21	47·73	15·48	30·75
Bombay	74·8	52·5	23·8	39·2	1·4	4·1	—	4·2
Burma	100	97·8	—	—	—	—	—	2·2
Central Provinces and Berar.	94·6	89·9	5·4	10·1	—	—	—	—
Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54·6	12·2	8·5	8·9	11·7	19·2	25·2	59·7
Madras	39·9	17·9	40·9	46·9	16·6	28·0	2·6	7·2
N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65·0	34·7	22·9	33·5	9·4	23·1	2·7	8·7
United Provinces	17·2	4·2	17·8	10·5	38·7	44·7	26·3	40·6
Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—		—	
Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
Bengal States	94·17	82·03	1·84	3·58	3·99	14·39	—	—
Bombay States	93·1	81·1	6·9	18·9	—	—	—	—
Central India Agency.	98·3	96·7	1·7	3·3	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad State	100	96·0	—	—	—	—		4·0
Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—		
Madras States	4·2	1·0	11·0	9·1	84·8	89·9	—	—
Mysore State	51·0	37·4	48·8	57·8	—	—	0·2	4·8
Punjab States	76·2	39·4	21·5	51·3	2·3	9·3	-	-
Rajputana Agency	95·1	82·2	4·9	17·8	—	-		
United Provinces States.	32·3	33·5	—	—	17·7	66·5	—	—

No. 4.—Towns (excluding Cantonments) and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1901).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500— 1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000— 2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000— 5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000— 10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000— 20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000— 50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
Total	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

	Population, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+ 33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay ‖	776,006	− 5·5	+ 20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+ 28·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+ 26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+ 55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	− 1·8	+ 19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+ 19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	−11·8	+ 11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+ 8·4	+ 27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	−10·8	− 10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	− 4·6	+ 19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+ 4·5	+ 60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+ 8·3	+ 35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+ 87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+ 8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189 152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+ 0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,38C	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+ 61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	− 3·2	− 7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	− 2·6	-	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	− 1·0	+ 45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+ 9·1	+ 51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	−18·5	− 15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	− 5·0	+ 28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+ 3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+ 9·2	+ 10·6	30,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+ 36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

‖ *See* Note on page 5.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population. 1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Port	-	-	*847,796*	+ *165,491*
Cossipore and Chitpore	-	-	*40,750*	+ 9,327
Manicktolla	-	-	*32,387*	+ *4,226*
Garden Reach	-	-	*28,211*	+ *4,590*
Howrah	-	-	*157,594*	+ *40,988*
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	− 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	− 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	− 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	− 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	− 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. *Bangalore City including Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	− 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	− 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	− 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	− 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	− 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. *Lashkar*	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	− 14,920
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,862	− 4,268
37. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	− 656
39. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	− 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	− 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	− 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	− 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	− 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	—
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	− 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	− 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	− 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	− 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	− 2,031
68. *Alwar*	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. *Bhavnagar and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	− 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. *Kolhapur and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. *Navanagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	− 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in 1906, showed a population of 959,537.

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,300	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	20	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	*2,484,207*	*26*	*54,024*	—	*23*	*171,520*	*866*	—	*222,336*	—	*2,933,001*
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	*554,255*	—	*5*	—	—	*54,492*	*198,239*	*1,137*	*3,897*	—	*812,025*
Travancore	*2,035,615*	*15*	*1*	*227*	*7*	*190,566*	*697,287*	*151*	*28,183*	*5*	*2,952,157*
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,056	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891–1901.	1881–1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,088,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	− 0·3	+ 10·1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+131·3	
(c) Brahmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	·04	+ 32·7	+165·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	− 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32·9	+108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	− 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,985	2	+203·7	− 28·7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1901).

Race.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,255	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	13,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,088	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition. Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	Total Population.
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Age.	Total Population. Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unmarried. Males.	Females.	Married. Males.	Females.	Widowed. Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,760,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,960,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,328,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,203	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	68,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	20,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,076,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,393	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,283,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	408,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,238	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,496	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,518,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	569,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,531	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	799	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	786,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,389,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,620	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,637	366,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	462,479	462,612	422,504	669,691	628,735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24·5	25·2

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1901).

Reilgions.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Hindu - - -	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh - - -	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain - - - -	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist - - -	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi - - -	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan - -	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian - - -	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic - -	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males -	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Hindu - - -	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh - - -	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain - - - -	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist - - -	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi - - -	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan - -	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian - - -	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic - -	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females -	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B —Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in Provincial Vernaculars.	Literate in Other Languages.	Literate in English.
	Males.					
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,302	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,809	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
	Females.					
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,108	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,555	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	154,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,313	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,875	2,721,106	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,998,331	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,639
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Balija	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.
Kachh	1,260,191	Most Provinces.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	727,286	Burma.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.
Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Komati	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingait	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,281,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Maratha	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Meo	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Napit (Hajjam)	2,058,722	Most Provinces.
Nayar	1,046,748	Southern India.
Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,924,459	890,036	1,307,099	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1·30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0·13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,035	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0·48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1·35
V.—Agriculture - -	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,061	103,344,013	65·16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3·64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5·70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage.	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0·50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,604	3,829	906,625	0·54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0·04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0·42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,320	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3·80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1·26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,009,735	0·73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1·30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0·16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,248	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,540,736	1·10
XVIII.—Commerce - -	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,705	6,724	2,594,119	1·42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1·20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1·68
XXI.—Sport - -	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	66,389	0·04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,933,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	311,015	68,592	8,106,303	6·10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,000	321,242	0·25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,536	16,215	2,181,381	1·70
Total - -	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,020	155,431,864	100·00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants („) (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	253,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat „ (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (V.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.).	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.).	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.)	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.)	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,054	43 608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.).	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concluded.*

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.).	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) - - - - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.) -	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.).	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) - - - - -	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.).	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.).	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.).	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stoneware (XIV.).	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.).	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.).	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.).	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.).	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.).	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.).	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) - - - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.).	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.).	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) - - - - - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.).	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.).	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) - - - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.).	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.) - -	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
	B.—Indo-Chinese:				
	(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,639	217,121
	(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
	(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
	C.—Dravido-Munda:				
	(1) Munda	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
	(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
	D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
	E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
	F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
	G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
	Total	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.				
	H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
	I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607
	K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101
	L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
	N.—Bantw	2	323	213	110
	Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
	European Languages.				
	O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
	P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10
	Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned		—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, &c.		—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total		185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,076,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, AjmerMerwara, &c.
Garo—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassed—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C.	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B.	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E.	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B.	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B.	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C.	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C.	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B.	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B.	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B.	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B.	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B.	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B.	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C.	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B.	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H.	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c,
Rabha—B.	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B.	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B.	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B.	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B.	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B.	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B.	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C.	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B.	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O.	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C.	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B.	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B.	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B.	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B.	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B.	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A.	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B.	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B.	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F.	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B.	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C.	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B.	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B.	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B.	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B.	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B.	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M.	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B.	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G.	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O.	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B.	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B.	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamlu—B.	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B.	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A.	1,318	Burma.
Kōta—C.	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I.	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O.	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42)	8,928	——
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11).	1,672	——
European languages (19)	2,538	——

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
Baluchistan:	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
Bengal:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santali	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
Bombay:	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,597
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,889
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103,079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
Burma:	
Burmese	7,407,644
Karen	887,863
Shan	751,759
Bengali	208,978
Chin	179,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,601
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,359
	10,490,624

Central Provinces and Berar:	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
Coorg:	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam:	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khassi	177,808
Garo	172,901
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
Madras:	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	883,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,366
Marathi	279,383
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,298
Gond	51,054
English	37,675
Others	81,663
	38,209,436
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,142,869
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,587
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*concld.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

PUNJAB:		UNITED PROVINCES:	
Panjabi	12,923,570	Western Hindi	21,588,984
Western Hindi	3,772,727	Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Lahnda	2,225,677	Bihari	10,056,056
Western Pahari	765,879	Central Pahari	1,004,404
Rajasthani	402,365	English	31,941
Pashto	51,545	Others	105,210
English	27,864		
Others	160,712		47,691,782
	20,330,339		

B.—NATIVE STATES.

BARODA:		HYDERABAD—*cont.*	
Gujarati	1,841,499	Gond	75,564
Western Hindi	69,087	Rajasthani	59,620
Marathi	38,583	Others	80,135
Others	3,523		11,141,142
	1,952,692	KASHMIR:	
BENGAL STATES:		Panjabi	1,300,410
Oriya	2,476,843	Kashmiri	998,192
Bengali	649,274	Western Pahiri	155,285
Hindi	131,178	Balti	130,678
Santali or Hor	214,902	Rajasthani	127,172
Kol	216,942	Shina	54,136
Oraon	71,635	Others	139,705
Kandh	69,760		2,905,578
Others	109,928		
	3,940,462	MADRAS STATES: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
BOMBAY STATES:		Malayalam	3,135,917
Gujarati	4,164,007	Tamil	907,162
Marathi	1,699,193	Others	145,007
Kanarese	589,436		4,188,086
Western Hindi	206,967		
Sindhi	199,193	MYSORE STATE:	
Others	49,852	Kanarese	4,044,076
	6,908,648	Telugu or Andhra	835,046
		Western Hindi	269,019
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:		Tamil or Arava	229,160
Western Hindi	4,727,062	Marathi	83,914
Rajasthani	1,872,562	Gipsy Languages	35,458
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258	English	10,237
Gujarati	281,556	Others	32,489
Bihari	191,191		5,539,399
Marathi	111,312		
Others	43,840	PUNJAB STATES:	
	8,628,781	Panjabi	2,422,605
		Western Pahari	788,193
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:		Lahnda	529,786
Oriya	70,178	Western Hindi	391,646
Eastern Hindi	634,660	Rajasthani	201,382
Gond	190,447	Others	90,786
Marathi	120,002		4,424,398
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399		
Oraon	59,533	RAJPUTANA:	
Others	38,921	Rajasthani	7,035,093
	1,631,140	Western Hindi	2,267,796
		Gujarati	349,659
HYDERABAD:		Others	70,753
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302		9,723,301
Marathi	2,898,820		
Kanarese	1,562,022	UNITED PROVINCES STATES:	
Western Hindi	1,191,609	Western Hindi	534,978
Gipsy Languages	125,070	Central Pahari	265,842
		Others	1,277
			802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237, including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1901).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,807	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157 548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498
B.—States.											
Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1901).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0–5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5–10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10–15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15–20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20–25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25–30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30–35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35–40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40–45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45–50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,090	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50–55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,770	8,590	3,095	29,758	24,485	54,243
55–60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1910.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	96	15	—	24	44	186
		Criminal	—	33	94	15	—	24	33	1,360
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Criminal	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	7	—	28	37	84
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	31	36	—	657
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	10	14	56
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	10	12	69	204
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	6	15	2	—	5	13	10
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	17	30	118	6	18	44	111	238
		Criminal	16	29	118	6	16	29	174	566
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	35
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	29	80
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	6	7	13	—	146
		Criminal	7	21	41	6	11	21	—	297
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	44	2	4	26	—	151
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	6	18	—	187
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	22	69	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	12	22	91	425
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	76	—	17	—	32	171
		Criminal	5	22	59	—	21	—	22	539
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	1	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	31
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	131	8	—	22	24	139
		Criminal	—	24	342	8	—	22	151	638
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	106	8	—	17	37	90
		Criminal	—	20	186	8	—	45	77	397
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	13	3	—	5	5	14
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	10	26	140
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	48	128	637	50	42	148	285	1,074
		Criminal	48	185	1,020	50	79	177	437	4,454
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	54	138	11	11	64	119	397
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	32	60	195	936
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	16	38	7	—	17	10	39
		Criminal	—	12	74	5	—	16	26	173

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	435,490	56,593	10,374	3,035	183,850	9,783	7,940	3,687	726,221	490,510
United Provinces	212,420	120,704	12,894	1,001	132,567	9,568	12,879	3,616	987,475	983,116
Punjab	202,817	42,161	15,330	2,119	109,773	70,943	12,221	1,747	225,300	262,010
North-West Frontier Province.	26,728	5,944	1,643	172	16,429	12,192	529	107	26,225	38,551
Burma	71,067	9,915	4,850	380	92,625	3,756	9,221	4,099	176,948	336,702
Central Provinces and Berar.	123,604	15,577	5,937	387	26,916	1,646	4,364	821	175,125	179,617
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	422,553	36,851	13,112	1,460	63,056	5,812	5,542	3,616	509,023	268,569
Ajmer-Merwara	8,993	367	218	60	6,298	—	164	—	9,687	7,863
Coorg	2,235	625	38	12	1,569	30	35	1	2,702	3,684
Madras	316,244	671,835	13,818	683	276,626	8,783	9,178	—	569,869	416,578
Bombay	140,398	146,931	6,336	286	149,437	3,858	4,883	1,573	329,208	320,548
Total, 1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
Totals 1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
1906	1,792,028	1,050,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,105	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,702,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478
1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	185,929	218,577	294	410	2,179	221,460	22,314	2,479	19,578	4,649	49,020	456,409
United Provinces	160,652	—	—	—	—	—	13,528	3,202	40,622	4,161	61,513	222,165
Punjab	157,667	—	—	—	—	—	14,204	2,009	4,804	10,684	32,601	190,268
North-West Frontier Province.	18,734	—	—	—	—	—	2,412	424	699	2,067	5,602	24,336
Burma	63,272	—	—	—	—	—	1,965	553	2,681	1,812	7,011	70,283
Central Provinces and Berar.	93,665	9,931	—	348	2	10,281	8,760	862	21,158	483	31,263	135,209
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	220,735	162,744	502	1,133	75	164,454	24,136	5,281	13,103	3,365	45,885	431,074
Ajmer-Merwara	6,577	289	11	2	56	358	285	—	—	96	381	7,316
Coorg	2,093	—	—	—	—	—	84	14	41	18	157	2,250
Madras	363,986	—	—	—	—	—	21,066	4,762	32,609	688	59,125	423,111
Bombay	100,301	—	—	—	—	—	12,160	1,312	41,881	13,353	68,706	169,007
British Baluchistan	3,817	—	—	1	3	4	81	—	7	70	158	3,979
Total, 1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,208	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,995
1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
Totals 1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,995*
1902	1,180,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231*
1901	1,200,654	282,683	691	1,123	5,235	289,732	91,967	20,858	108,370	28,726	249,921	1,754,722*

* Details not given for 5,415 Bombay suits in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			
										£
Bengal	82,163	204,278	75,541	77,185	8,780	6,251	1,449	762	456,409	7,163,851
United Provinces	16,682	85,058	47,644	53,585	9,239	8,264	1,676	17	222,165	7,308,825
Punjab	22,333	72,502	41,460	43,050	6,576	3,048	356	943	190,268	1,973,028
North-West Frontier Province.	3,851	9,816	5,397	4,305	585	293	58	31	24,336	206,100
Burma	4,565	24,222	15,159	20,094	2,254	1,836	428	1,725	70,283	1,380,293
Central Provinces and Berar.	12,136	52,223	20,025	32,189	5,220	3,907	508	1	135,209	1,883,538
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	57,225	196,295	88,891	80,272	5,226	2,449	325	391	431,074	2,848,263
Ajmer-Merwara	1,267	3,526	1,458	978	46	29	8	4	7,316	41,992
Coorg	174	1,257	479	289	22	11	—	18	2,250	11,007
Madras	89,937	177,154	64,027	74,654	9,374	5,819	1,015	755	422,735	4,532,789
Bombay	10,872	50,881	36,279	52,963	9,232	5,776	962	2,042	169,007	4,940,079
British Baluchistan	690	1,933	609	537	74	49	13	74	3,979	50,573
TOTAL, 1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338
1909	294,097	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546*	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219
1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,823	1,867,899*	22,459,065
1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108*	22,370,186
TOTALS 1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,730	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, and 378 suits in 1910; and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	557,735	70,761	291,000	59,156	13,146	1,419	122,253
United Provinces -	250,105	34,248	118,502	40,551	14,919	1,626	40,259
Punjab - -	227,367	42,078	101,409	42,288	13,911	3,092	24,589
North-West Frontier Province.	28,900	5,357	9,519	7,280	3,890	682	2,172
Burma - -	79,854	15,830	35,863	12,999	6,326	49	8,787
Central Provinces and Berar.	170,222	23,224	70,204	23,463	6,639	72	46,620
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	522,744	73,090	268,765	69,066	11,656	342	99,825
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,986	1,786	4,693	769	179	91	1,468
Coorg - -	2,673	301	1,311	533	89	1	438
Madras - -	383,846	37,317	181,429	67,402	25,650	4,446	67,602
Bombay - -	211,865	15,690	70,058	43,066	7,784	3,776	71,491
British Baluchistan	4,207	869	2,142	735	153	71	237
Total, 1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
Totals 1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,035,134	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	1,005,833	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
1901	1,979,572	287,748	996,113	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal -	68,444	17,440	20,750	9,907	8,428	41	11,878
United Provinces -	74,603	9,274	36,477	11,815	8,368	129	8,540
Punjab - -	48,221	11,461	7,024	17,035	6,613	22	6,066
North-West Frontier Province	6,457	1,908	549	2,671	815	1	513
Burma - - -	11,126	2,649	2,441	2,880	1,933	12	1,211
Central Provinces and Berar.	18,725	5,883	4,173	3,229	2,285	7	3,148
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	45,302	10,888	16,614	4,552	4,456	28	8,764
Ajmer-Merwara -	366	51	92	98	37	—	88
Coorg - - -	665	169	246	104	106	—	40
Madras - - -	406,735	265,265	88,813	17,824	14,976	112	17,969
Bombay - -	22,610	5,169	7,876	3,862	2,187	8	3,508
British Baluchistan	1,047	406	333	111	25	51	121
Total, 1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
Totals - 1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,089	47,550	263	44,326

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	28,493	2,360	8,700	1,811	2,473	1,135	12,014
United Provinces -	17,754	568	7,735	1,471	2,201	546	5,233
Punjab - -	20,396	744	8,579	1,514	2,903	1,163	5,493
North-West Frontier Province	2,071	56	1,040	142	297	106	430
Burma - - -	6,891	50	3,266	398	1,366	141	1,670
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,887	300	3,357	664	1,004	612	1,950
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	23,145	1,483	7,671	1,936	2,058	938	9,059
Ajmer-Merwara -	216	5	70	16	15	5	105
Coorg - - -	44	4	22	2	4	4	8
Madras - -	27,912	424	8,785	1,704	2,124	791	14,084
Bombay - -	11,314	287	4,405	666	732	246	4,978
British Baluchistan	234	5	105	22	51	7	44
Total, 1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
Totals - 1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	4,295	491	1,657	64	647	185	1,251
United Provinces	1,238	53	611	20	194	73	287
Punjab	2,650	160	1,167	64	444	271	544
North-West Frontier Province.	206	8	111	13	28	12	34
Burma	481	16	227	16	108	13	101
Central Provinces and Berar.	503	29	200	5	72	81	116
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,184	212	952	34	305	89	592
Ajmer-Merwara	60	7	16	3	8	2	24
Coorg	14	2	8	—	1	1	2
Madras	1,085	24	440	14	135	70	402
Bombay	405	29	184	19	42	12	119
British Baluchistan	22	1	8	—	7	5	1
Total, 1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
Totals 1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	267,515	254,055	83,812	159,488	2,520	232	8,003
United Provinces	181,100	252,148	134,786	106,273	5,243	230	5,616
Punjab	194,716	263,123	186,580	63,787	1,485	245	11,026
North-West Frontier Province.	24,624	37,076	18,650	17,307	369	32	718
Burma	96,978	171,364	65,496	94,979	1,997	2,145	6,747
Central Provinces and Berar.	36,480	51,106	27,501	19,592	1,688	54	2,271
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	136,236	104,610	52,232	43,641	1,955	141	6,640
Ajmer-Merwara	6,383	8,542	3,199	4,614	5	32	692
Coorg	1,790	2,354	1,488	721	2	12	131
Madras	335,390	484,556	225,492	243,067	4,115	158	11,724
Bombay	160,966	247,023	118,457	115,462	1,650	1,030	10,296
British Baluchistan	5,554	8,994	4,686	3,367	—	128	813
Total, 1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
Totals — 1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	20,803	8,301	7,221	1,702	3,597	2,514	53	1,464
United Provinces	23,870	8,877	10,862	2,208	2,722	1,645	14	1,574
Punjab	28,813	10,756	6,842	2,707	4,513	2,099	24	1,872
North-West Frontier Province.	2,272	873	579	415	239	68	—	98
Burma	36,396	9,247	20,249	1,583	2,201	1,142	12	1,962
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,869	2,883	1,562	646	1,246	388	2	294
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	14,645	5,293	6,928	1,552	2,485	2,444	9	1,010
Ajmer-Merwara	164	109	14	8	12	15	—	5
Coorg	97	12	49	4	14	7	—	11
Madras	25,673	5,045	10,104	1,933	5,744	988	1	1,958
Bombay	9,972	4,530	2,452	675	1,286	376	2	651
British Baluchistan	129	44	28	26	13	13	—	5
TOTAL, 1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,459	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
TOTALS — 1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	10	11	138	23,414	126,541	925	5,830	112,057	14,484
United Provinces -	122	155	326	29,057	72,216	3,245	9,526	64,829	7,387
Punjab - -	84	84	215	14,909	34,372	990	16,979	25,433	8,939
North-West Frontier Province.	15	16	31	2,891	7,352	148	7,634	5,342	2,010
Burma - -	63	70	396	20,286	71,812	1,984	2,571	54,340	17,469
Central Provinces and Berar.	27	33	73	5,055	13,371	619	668	9,554	3,817
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8	10	118	12,529	28,657	233	5,548	18,405	10,252
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	2	391	4,247	30	75	4,049	198
Coorg - -	—	—	2	151	450	5	—	315	135
Madras - -	45	48	208	27,188	215,073	620	2,705	199,118	15,955
Bombay - -	41	46	173	19,686	87,519	1,046	5,479	79,887	7,625
British Baluchistan	*	1	5	394	1,960	31	1,177	1,566	394
TOTAL, 1910	415	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	432	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	384	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	390	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	418	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
TOTALS 1905	413	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	424	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	453	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	401	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	450	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.	
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.		
£	£	£						
53,599	47,009	5,161	4,048	12,779	5,411	1,099	Bengal.	
28,151	24,950	2,711	3,687	11,913	11,269	2,188	United Provinces.	
32,186	22,880	2,109	1,638	7,602	4,277	1,392	Punjab.	
12,265	8,196	1,270	334	1,469	584	504	North-West Frontier Province.	
50,988	43,838	3,088	2,797	9,467	6,530	1,492	Burma.	
11,346	10,480	723	73	3,278	1,416	288	Central Provinces and Berar.	
28,959	26,561	4,365	1,416	7,106	3,301	696	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
808	779	78	99	238	41	13	Ajmer-Merwara.	
365	282	40	30	112	4	5	Coorg.	
60,923	53,894	2,563	9,412	13,600	3,287	889	Madras.	
36,438	27,915	2,448	6,219	9,035	3,835	597	Bombay.	
4,869	2,807	1,465	55	204	86	49	British Baluchistan.	
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	TOTAL, 1910.	
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909	TOTALS.
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908	
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907	
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906	
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905	
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904	
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903	
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902	
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,653	39,067	7,576	1901	

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.							Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	13	73	2,086	2,990	5	21,722	26,889	514,748	31,512	546,260
United Provinces	5	140	2,215	3,723	246	29,595	35,924	536,776	24,543	561,319
Punjab	5	67	1,042	2,510	196	17,236	21,056	326,941	30,212	357,153
North-West Frontier Province.	1	16	174	442	147	3,175	3,955	62,075	3,768	65,843
Burma	8	140	1,377	1,829	553	12,614	16,521	389,737	9,901	399,638
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	53	788	1,745	106	9,243	11,938	195,360	8,220	203,580
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	97	1,043	1,189	—	8,899	11,232	266,819	3,726	270,545
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	90	35	781	947	9,994	1,954	11,948
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	3,919	—	3,919
Madras	6	107	1,955	3,468	3	26,668	32,207	513,885	20,033	533,918
Bombay	8	97	966	4,425	1,211	19,876	26,583	459,666	25,201	484,867
British Baluchistan	—	4	44	249	127	992	1,416	26,427	1,570	27,997
Total, 1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
Totals 1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,882	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	1,894	705	365	54	5,562	1,253	249	39	1,841	605	28,121	5,700	35,909	2,616
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	124	66	13	2	710	206	5	—	41	24	4,723	1,291	1,145	247
United Provinces	1,336	689	554	182	7,508	2,642	497	98	5,856	1,228	39,794	5,565	70,499	4,156
Punjab - -	1,493	478	525	159	6,201	1,734	103	19	3,475	874	9,414	2,542	19,416	1,982
N.-West Frontier Province.	194	109	352	112	1,234	459	120	10	127	30	945	285	1,779	223
Burma - -	573	316	545	153	9,881	2,791	170	38	5,118	1,343	15,688	5,515	7,815	2,443
Rangoon - -	19	9	20	4	365	96	3	—	8	5	1,354	584	233	77
Central Provinces and Berar.	356	195	222	88	1,876	706	65	17	1,074	393	10,565	1,670	7,823	1,151
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,555	993	324	57	4,824	1,136	199	25	1,378	396	12,034	2,040	26,380	2,077
Coorg - -	8	6	5	2	41	16	2	1	13	2	138	55	71	11
Madras - -	1,729	607	665	124	5,163	1,370	570	72	4,668	1,497	19,508	5,091	18,006	2,834
Bombay - -	1,330	356	429	144	3,854	1,058	167	50	3,638	803	11,930	3,867	9,401	1,608
Bombay Town and Island.	89	70	12	11	531	282	—	—	—	—	4,466	2,474	1,127	359
TOTAL, 1910 -	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
TOTALS 1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,060	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,240	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,057	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	7	31	67	15,217	430	15,647	70,643	2,989	73,632	85,860	3,419	89,279
United Provinces	6	44	7	25,073	733	25,806	73,345	3,287	76,632	98,418	4,020	102,438
Punjab	3	26	10	11,838	270	12,108	45,986	1,203	47,189	57,824	1,473	59,297
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,284	38	1,322	9,777	201	9,978	11,061	239	11,300
Burma	7	23	—	13,762	117	13,879	36,665	953	37,618	50,427	1,070	51,497
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	19	—	3,937	266	4,203	10,586	772	11,358	14,523	1,038	15,561
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	34	7,852	123	7,975	36,081	985	37,066	43,933	1,108	45,041
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	287	19	306	990	75	1,065	1,277	94	1,371
Coorg	—	1	25	72	1	73	550	13	563	622	14	636
Madras	8	6	312	12,841	337	13,178	90,408	3,938	94,346	103,249	4,275	107,524
Bombay	3	15	33	8,822	350	9,172	81,191	4,668	85,859	90,013	5,018	95,031
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	331	15	346	3,733	204	3,937	4,064	219	4,283
Total, 1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
Totals, 1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
72,112	3,046	75,158	13,748	373	14,121	14,393	410	14,803	Bengal.
74,692	3,337	78,029	23,726	683	24,409	24,615	749	25,364	United Provinces.
45,926	1,240	47,166	11,898	233	12,131	12,136	256	12,392	Punjab.
9,615	201	9,816	1,446	38	1,484	1,362	32	1,394	North-West Frontier Province.
34,826	943	35,769	15,601	127	15,728	14,651	121	14,772	Burma.
11,008	816	11,824	3,515	222	3,737	3,754	249	4,003	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,077	992	37,069	7,856	116	7,972	8,011	125	8,136	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,022	85	1,107	255	9	264	280	17	297	Ajmer-Merwara.
566	12	578	56	2	58	71	2	73	Coorg.
90,512	3,970	94,482	12,737	305	13,042	12,666	330	12,996	Madras.
80,620	4,672	85,292	9,393	346	9,739	9,212	347	9,559	Bombay.
3,779	199	3,978	285	20	305	388	20	408	British Baluchistan.
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	Total, 1910.
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905 Totals.
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	297	31	6,101	122	16,634	708	56	1	1,620	134
United Provinces	101	4	4,900	152	23,345	1,273	—	—	—	—
Punjab	62	1	10,247	222	5,560	143	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	1	1	3,041	68	156	1	—	—	—	—
Burma	87	2	1,020	13	935	8	16,909	561	729	17
Central Provinces and Berar	30	2	476	18	2,199	166	3	—	1,629	155
Eastern Bengal and Assam	16	—	8,442	103	4,036	176	26	—	312	11
Ajmer-Merwara	2	—	130	6	345	38	—	—	—	—
Coorg	7	—	26	—	111	4	—	—	57	—
Madras	558	25	2,581	53	20,343	1,383	—	—	—	—
Bombay	420	13	6,489	161	8,724	937	32	—	66	—
TOTAL, 1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
TOTALS — 1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,035	561	3,890	279
1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
296	12	18,729	731	5,039	225	644	28	2,205	21	428	—	22,075	975	Bengal.
227	23	21,587	1,125	5,881	263	651	18	1,964	3	644	—	25,738	1,426	United Provinces.
78	3	13,356	295	2,204	61	231	7	344	—	56	—	15,469	366	Punjab.
21	2	2,839	57	283	10	55	1	42	1	4	—	3,152	69	North-West Frontier Province.
129	8	16,579	496	2,747	88	225	9	13,028	49	457	3	6,195	549	Burma.
18	6	3,660	262	626	72	33	1	603	—	8	—	3,726	341	Central Provinces and Berar.
41	9	10,056	221	2,409	56	326	4	954	2	239	—	11,639	288	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
23	2	406	33	42	8	6	1	67	—	6	—	404	44	Ajmer-Merwara.
2	—	172	3	26	1	1	—	56	—	—	—	145	4	Coorg.
516	103	18,420	1,057	4,267	286	279	15	2,954	17	416	—	20,112	1,444	Madras.
37	6	14,194	985	1,442	120	58	—	2,718	4	52	—	12,961	1,107	Bombay.
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	TOTAL, 1910.
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,483	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,817	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	80	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905 TOTALS
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	14,393	410	14,803	13,029	311	13,340	507	14	521	263	13	276	905	759	901	35	33	35	18	32	19
United Provinces	24,615	749	25,364	11,482	227	11,709	571	11	582	383	14	397	466	303	462	23	15	23	16	19	16
Punjab	12,026	255	12,281	6,760	156	6,916	340	4	344	328	14	342	562	612	563	28	16	28	27	55	28
North-West Frontier Province.	1,291	31	1,322	1,185	31	1,216	35	1	36	31	1	32	918	1,000	920	27	32	27	24	32	24
Burma	14,651	121	14,772	4,537	29	4,566	213	2	215	176	1	177	310	240	310	15	17	15	12	8	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,754	249	4,003	1,892	111	2,003	81	5	86	139	7	146	504	446	500	21	20	21	37	28	36
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,011	125	8,136	6,423	83	6,506	299	4	303	258	7	265	802	962	800	37	34	37	32	56	33
Ajmer-Merwara	280	17	297	217	2	219	8	—	8	3	—	3	775	119	738	28	1	26	11	—	10
Coorg	64	2	66	36	1	37	2	—	2	1	—	1	562	524	561	24	5	24	16	—	15
Madras	12,666	330	12,996	6,361	170	6,531	248	8	256	184	4	188	502	514	503	20	24	20	15	12	14
Bombay	9,212	347	9,559	5,224	130	5,354	217	4	221	134	3	137	567	375	560	24	12	23	15	9	14
TOTAL, 1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
Totals 1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
Totals 1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
Totals 1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
Totals 1906	97,081	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
Totals 1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
Totals 1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
Totals 1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
Totals 1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
Totals 1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,222	97,381	3,694	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	884	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	24,708	996	25,704	2,220	74	853	16	1,113	13	4,186	103	4,289	16·94	10·34	16·68	152	3	155	29	—	29
United Provinces	28,346	1,429	29,775	2,959	107	1,233	26	1,768	28	5,960	161	6,121	21·02	11·26	20·55	158	15	173	30	—	30
Punjab	15,869	366	16,235	1,302	9	476	1	471	1	2,249	11	2,260	14·00	3·00	14·00	67	2	69	8	—	8
North-West Frontier Province.	3,198	70	3,268	82	2	41	—	47	—	170	2	172	5·00	3·00	5·00	12	1	13	4	—	4
Burma	19,680	601	20,281	2,402	17	1,260	6	1,190	—	4,852	23	4,875	24·65	3·83	24·04	42	2	44	10	—	10
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,337	341	4,678	386	31	184	10	183	8	753	49	802	17·36	14·37	17·14	9	2	11	1	—	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	12,832	290	13,122	831	20	213	1	154	2	1,198	23	1,221	9·34	7·93	9·30	29	6	35	8	—	8
Ajmer-Merwara	477	44	521	46	—	21	—	43	—	110	—	110	23·06	—	21·11	23	2	25	—	—	—
Coorg	201	4	205	16	—	7	—	3	—	26	—	26	12·93	—	12·68	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	23,482	1,462	24,944	2,030	38	640	6	612	48	3,282	92	3,374	13·98	6·29	13·53	296	67	363	31	4	35
Bombay	15,731	1,111	16,842	1,287	79	583	36	1,031	31	2,901	146	3,047	18·40	13·10	18·10	37	6	43	9	1	10
Total, 1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297	17·25	9·08	16·90	825	106	931	130	5	135
Totals 1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157
Totals 1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18·30	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153
Totals 1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
Totals 1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
Totals 1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,904	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
Totals 1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
Totals 1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
Totals 1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
Totals 1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15·23	6·27	14·70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	14,803	37,129	2 10 2	35,443	2 8 0	32,745	2 4 2	105,317	7 2 4
United Provinces	25,364	32,900	1 5 11	52,582	2 1 9	20,262	0 15 9	105,744	4 3 5
Punjab	12,281	21,055	1 14 4	21,082	1 14 5	17,912	1 9 2	60,049	4 17 11
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,322	2,800	2 2 4	1,940	1 9 6	1,815	1 7 6	6,555	4 19 4
Burma	14,772	25,913	1 15 1	23,871	1 12 7	11,396	0 15 2	61,180	4 2 10
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,003	10,915	2 14 6	6,065	1 10 4	4,118	1 0 7	21,098	5 5 5
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,136	12,764	1 11 5	19,130	2 7 2	10,717	1 6 2	42,611	5 4 9
Ajmer-Merwara	297	606	2 0 11	403	1 7 4	234	0 15 7	1,243	4 3 10
Coorg	73	348	4 15 3	342	4 13 7	77	1 1 3	767	10 10 1
Madras	12,996	19,912	1 10 8	30,182	2 7 7	13,594	0 19 9	63,688	4 18 0
Bombay	9,501	18,974	1 19 11	27,310	2 17 6	12,104	1 5 6	58,388	6 2 11
British Baluchistan	387	667	1 14 6	1,089	2 16 8	341	0 17 2	2,097	5 8 4
Total, 1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
Totals 1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 2	482,046	4 7 0

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Administrative Establishment		1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220
Convicts Received	M.	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729
	F.	71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	283	720	172	161	300	333	434	883	614	670
	F.	43	64	28	27	31	45	42	88	49	49
Convicts on 31st March	M.	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296
	F.	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634
Life Convicts	M.	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654
	F.	711	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537
	F.	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922
Daily Average Sick*	M.	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094
	F.	42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14	19
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	434	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528	485
	F.	16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	37·8	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2	41·1
	F.	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6	17·3
Christians (mainly native)	M.	42	38	43	41	37	37	40	44	41	35
	F.	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindus	M.	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527
	F.	459	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399
Muhammadans	M.	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070
	F.	259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	210
Buddhists	M.	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,466	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504
	F.	8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9
Other Religions	M.	86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160
	F.	11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16
Under 16		6	2	—	2	2	1	20	—	—	2
16 to 40		7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,880
40 to 60		4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240
Above 60		607	457	696	559	534	664	524	602	514	481
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670
Labourers		1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505
Artisans		1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	609	664	648	617	582
Others		2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539
Convicted of Murder		8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006
„ Dacoity		2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990
„ other offences		2,163	2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901
Receipts	£	43,898	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248	50,699
Expenditure	£	116,476	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,809	129,795	132,113

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	288	799,539	16,508	816,047	102,602	918,649	12,036,424	1,194,455	13,230,879	82,985	47,968
United Provinces	263	225,602	15,241	240,843	35,966	276,809	8,698,601	925,989	9,624,590	40,483	20,537
Punjab	258	70,574	4,909	75,483	4,928	80,411	3,962,674	112,214	4,074,888	19,958	9,257
North-West Frontier Province.	29	8,407	431	8,838	375	9,213	377,817	9,160	386,977	2,240	619
Burma	153	47,056	222	47,278	5,942	53,220	4,492,066	323,143	4,815,209	11,849	6,114
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	73,831	2,511	76,342	6,264	82,606	3,015,043	91,954	3,106,997	21,065	7,876
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	255	759,204	29,197	788,401	86,323	874,724	6,177,103	1,108,368	7,285,471	63,257	39,183
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,182	1,055	3,237	392	3,629	75,592	4,008	79,600	515	156
Coorg	8	2,393	11	2,404	360	2,764	39,590	2,751	42,341	303	240
Madras	488	1,075,529	109,020	1,184,549	45,403	1,229,952	20,467,809	1,000,270	21,468,079	128,055	97,058
Bombay	280	219,376	5,621	224,997	4,325	229,322	11,517,858	222,235	11,740,093	45,832	24,492
British Baluchistan.	24	505	2	507	87	594	52,883	3,781	56,664	168	54
Total, 1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
Totals 1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902*	2,079	2,090,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,021
1901–2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,857

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901–2 and 1902 partially overlap.

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	64,505,997	64,140,933	64,600,947	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,890,637	72,270,089	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,288	79,706,616
Gross Revenue - England	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857
TOTAL	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473
Expenditure charged to Revenue - India	45,852,804	42,311,859	43,865,937	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,132,176	52,346,771	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,038	57,164,623
Expenditure charged to Revenue - England	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563
TOTAL	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186
Net Revenue in India	18,653,193	21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993
Net Expenditure in England	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706
Ultimate Result - Surplus or	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*3,737,710*	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - India	787,863	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441
Railways - England	647,002	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764
Irrigation Works - India	582,606	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472
Irrigation Works - England	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416
TOTAL	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	47,223,273	45,522,493	47,458,106	53,561,182	52,943,302	58,017,315	58,428,380	61,121,208	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	17,855,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743
TOTAL	65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,950	73,013,239	73,909,411	78,716,034	80,267,847	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279
Closing Cash Balance - India	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922
Closing Cash Balance - England	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,018	18,174,349
TOTAL	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521
Opium	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962
Salt	5,967,034	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950
Stamps	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691
Excise	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314
Provincial Rates	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378
Customs	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009
Assessed Taxes	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301
Forest	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557
Registration	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855
Tributes from Native States	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447
Total	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985
Interest	641,673	778,697	861,898	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439
Post Office	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922
Telegraph	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159
Mint	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663
Jails	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791
Police	173,287	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373
Ports and Pilotage*	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531
Education	105,512	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636
Medical	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432
Total	1,005,554	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	192,705	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489
Stationery and Printing	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656
Exchange	—	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084
Miscellaneous	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662
TOTAL	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*8,456,654*	*9,481,461*	*9,816,425*	*10,364,453*	*11,276,013*	*11,647,231*	*13,252,245*	*15,078,834*	*16,913,089*	*16,536,801*	*16,787,641*
Net Receipts	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115
Guaranteed Companies† (Net Traffic Receipts).	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	—961	—48	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346
TOTAL	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005
Minor Works and Navigation	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465
TOTAL	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS*	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	743,052	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154
Non-effective	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—
	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649
Marine*	38,466	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787
Military Works*	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593
TOTAL	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029
TOTAL REVENUE	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

* *See* notes on pages 68-9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956
Assignments and Compensations	1,032,269	1,039,903	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,330	1,216,153
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,785,875	1,608,090	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657
Salt (including cost of Production)	336,933	343,630	345,891	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076
Stamps	102,939	105,817	109,308	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820
Excise	161,176	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094	300,552	397,913	405,994
Provincial Rates	4,941	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,024
Customs	161,930	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566
Assessed Taxes	22,398	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518.	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991
Forest	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261
Registration	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699
TOTAL	7,501,657	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,074,433	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,276,747	7,316,236	7,903,353‡	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,980,682
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*4,376,699*	*4,551,597*	*4,685,828*	*4,854,992*	*5,059,043*	*5,349,993*	*5,548,410*	*5,763,170*	*6,014,748*	*6,127,191*	*6,267,685*
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,776,406	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587
Interest on other Obligations	359,664	6,884	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315
TOTAL	2,136,070	1,944,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902
POST OFFICE	1,187,335	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892
TELEGRAPH	782,687	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832
MINT	3,152,759	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,269,808	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030
Jails	797,059	771,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,084	851,217
Police	2,660,965	2,691,344	2,737,693	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612
Ports and Pilotage†	123,151	129,255	134,470	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,890
Education	681,611	713,972	834,730	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243
Ecclesiastical	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,082	124,043	124,678
Medical	714,222	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	702,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922
Political	587,491	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470
Scientific and other Minor Departments	440,888	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045
TOTAL	9,515,860	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,666	233,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	245,345	247,752	237,065	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,680,278	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,947,759	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889
Stationery and Printing	497,867	533,872	561,228	539,434	563,366	546,533	643,993	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169
Exchange	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—
Miscellaneous	292,679	404,378	753,407	591,076	460,826	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392
TOTAL	4,027,532	4,174,192	4,606,130	4,440,869	4,361,558	4,447,908	4,507,249	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336
Construction of Protective Railways	—	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,895
" " " Irrigation Works	31,114	70,693	94,742	144,446	215,013	296,573	356,460	417,240	403,030	432,889	359,674
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	—	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	332,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095
TOTAL	4,147,177	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,357,101	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,020	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	361,927	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,962	478,802	473,040	425,351
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	—1,764	— 710
Interest	1,597,504	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	17,414	13,440	42,213	30,199	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	48,117	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479
TOTAL	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	689,090	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,021
Interest on Debt	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410
Minor Works and Navigation	709,183	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,103
TOTAL	2,319,601	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:†											
Civil Works	2,266,345	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	—822	—82,650	—56	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	795
TOTAL	2,265,523	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,090,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123
Non-effective	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—	—	—	—
Marine†	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780
Military Works†	493,281	493,781	469,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	662,368	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867
" " Re-organisation	782,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,869	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437
Special Defence Works	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,096	—	—	—	—	—
	6,864	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,087
TOTAL	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	62,904,879	58,690,086	62,403,657	66,856,015	67,461,356	68,966,537	71,242,937	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	148,882	990,428	—175,899	1,114,221	189,860	—216,890	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.							— 181,964	—1,021,186	—869,501	—	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

† *See* notes on pages 68 and 69.

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	16,736,796		17,510,986		17,668,701		18,485,780		18,198,606	
2. Forest	1,293,452		1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393		1,599,162	
3. Tributes from Native States.	551,125		556,980		581,995		410,827		421,303	
		18,581,373		19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071
II. Opium		3,312,663		3,240,068		2,846,869		3,506,178		4,050,999
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,709,923		5,673,991		5,931,933		4,981,704		5,093,466	
2. Stamps	3,304,786		3,409,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102	
3. Excise	3,882,297		4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863	
4. Provincial Rates	962,390		1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,079		1,035,889	
5. Customs	3,274,404		3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,313,731		1,362,227		1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521	
7. Registration	311,758		312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921	
		18,759,289		19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	165,161		134,462		115,676		138,338		91,651	
2. Telegraphs	113,129		3,922		—32,763		—59,189		—4,345	
3. Railways	321,192		844,651		224,581		853,120		2,097,589	
4. Irrigation	233,013		169,330		193,394		230,663		283,344	
		832,495		1,152,365		509,888		1,162,932		2,168,239
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		20,116		51,340		—12,776		99,181		88,533
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		—31,849		25,494		31,571		58,429		94,065
Total Net Revenue		41,474,087		43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,776,406		1,567,207		1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	359,664		376,884		394,721		419,884		443,560	
	2,136,070		1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555		1,645,140	
Deduct: Interest Receipts	—641,673		—778,697		—861,898		—888,849		—839,322	
		1,494,397		1,165,394		971,365		809,706		805,818
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	14,265,524		14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763	
2. Marine *	454,815		460,810		354,843		348,418		416,998	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	754,051		917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432	
		15,474,390		16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823		20,696,193
III. Collection of Revenue		4,476,055		4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,204		5,138,898
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,510,306		8,630,990		9,178,739		9,149,849		9,532,144	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,501,029		3,607,027		4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,364	
3. Civil Works	2,051,539		2,324,150		2,837,800		3,155,058		3,266,337	
		14,062,874		14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,845
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		4,147,177		884,061		983,090		905,680		1,000,009
VI. Provincial Balances:										
Increased by unspent Grants.		148,882		990,428		—		1,114,221		189,860
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.	—		—		—175,899		—		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		39,803,775		38,283,138		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623
Surplus		1,670,312		4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077
Deficit	—		—		—		—		—	

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
18,102,520	19,066,832	17,982,592	19,005,038	20,554,980	20,112,161	I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,775,124	1,763,627	1,727,701	1,691,865	1,728,885	1,822,988	1. Land Revenue.
396,867	400,756	389,366	387,557	389,355	408,694	2. Forest.
						3. Tributes from Native States.
20,274,511	21,231,215	20,099,659	21,084,460	22,673,220	22,343,843	
3,572,044	3,743,773	3,571,948	4,645,113	4,195,614	6,271,531	II. Opium.
4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	III. Taxation:
3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	1. Salt.
5,621,059	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	2. Stamps.
951,661	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	3. Excise.
4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	4. Provincial Rates.
1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	5. Customs.
361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	6. Assessed Taxes.
						7. Registration.
20,493,164	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	
109,964	148,213	51,279	*—71,133*	*—353*	46,030	IV. Commercial Undertakings:
—166,635	*—173,199*	*—77,650*	*—49,976*	*—89,582*	20,327	1. Post Office.
1,993,826	2,307,673	1,563,002	*—1,242,250*	824,922	2,017,496	2. Telegraphs.
125,995	796,156	646,475	608,823	606,300	584,387	3. Railways.
2,063,150	3,078,843	2,183,106	*—754,536*	1,341,287	2,668,240	4. Irrigation.
201,104	252,600	279,017	*—89,475*	*—17,805*	103,741	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
82,870	190,022	94,511	*—34,437*	44,481	70,084	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
46,687,713	48,955,296	47,006,372	45,700,172	49,619,750	55,147,284	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
954,787	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	I. Debt Services:
453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
						2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	
—934,181	*—972,193*	*—965,757*	*—987,325*	*—1,184,343*	*—1,465,439*	*Deduct*: Interest Receipts.
474,298	943,691	855,087	979,507	930,702	703,463	
18,077,434	18,440,276	17,625,054	18,314,327	17,923,453	18,073,131	II. Military Services:
497,300	515,210	397,338	351,509	377,697	354,080	1. Army.
1,191,905	1,214,874	1,225,962	937,152	811,173	837,831	2. Marine.*
						3. Military & Special Defence Works.
19,676,639	20,170,360	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	
5,399,639	5,556,014	5,729,823	6,026,572	6,021,503	6,114,457	III. Collection of Revenue.
10,473,493	11,545,529	11,999,649	13,342,704	13,039,893	13,720,214	IV. Civil Services:
3,843,285	3,756,653	4,155,959	4,299,871	4,146,287	4,202,960	1. Civil Departments.
						2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
3,944,127	4,071,689	4,436,577	4,208,404	3,868,965	4,243,629	3 Civil Works.
18,260,905	19,373,871	20,592,185	21,850,979	21,054,545	22,166,833	
1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Balances:
—	312,242	—	—	894,036	1,961,202	Increased by unspent Grants.
—216,896	—	*—1,021,180*	*—607,343*	—	—	Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
44,595,515	47,365,921	46,700,326	49,137,882	49,013,109	51,210,997	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	Surplus.
—	—	—	*—3,737,710*	—	—	Deficit.

* *See* first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908 9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	85,652	92,011	82,110	97,823	100,345	90,484	101,641	99,958	119,585	125,578	113,320
	37,342	*38,766*	*37,730*	*37,836*	*38,069*	*39,835*	*41,298*	*44,717*	*47,583*	*47,290*	*44,684*
Bengal‡	2,721,607	2,720,775	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516	1,926,991	1,947,048	1,951,563	2,032,353	2,024,635
	301,931	*310,811*	*307,707*	*326,101*	*358,642*	*368,706*	*306,761*	*313,725*	*321,817*	*328,260*	*329,833*
United Provinces	4,270,856	4,214,872	4,184,126	4,216,196	4,209,304	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,209
	522,347	*528,005*	*523,031*	*532,237*	*549,063*	*561,056*	*562,912*	*570,219*	*578,421*	*557,859*	*559,389*
Punjab	1,559,795	1,661,433	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,659,160	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,754,597
	277,412	*274,308*	*259,212*	*278,159*	*293,862*	*306,084*	*314,232*	*320,747*	*331,663*	*319,062*	*312,033*
North-West Frontier Province	—	58,316	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488	153,485	150,119	150,353	142,182
	—	*17,374*	*48,662*	*51,112*	*54,695*	*51,320*	*47,669*	*39,894*	*37,250*	*30,147*	*39,211*
Burma	2,132,416	2,209,204	2,224,232	2,348,112	2,471,011	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,680	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093
	320,531	*337,864*	*343,776*	*350,876*	*353,179*	*371,499*	*382,757*	*429,685*	*454,624*	*442,381*	*434,135*
Central Provinces†	313,348	579,036	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,645	1,208,742
	111,106	*113,214*	*142,341*	*217,457*	*233,621*	*234,397*	*222,929*	*236,765*	*249,301*	*254,427*	*260.470*
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡	414,313	411,152	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,006,035	1,290,178	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,347,928
	65,783	*62,790*	*65,974*	*68,976*	*76,834*	*132,934*	*230,250*	*269,291*	*200,540*	*299,382*	*306,234*
Madras	3,381,313	3,386,324	3,570,115	3,540,244	3,345,696	3,510,419	3,625,065	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,760
	677,826	*682,617*	*686,721*	*702,646*	*722,213*	*734,123*	*743,961*	*766,716*	*801,150*	*826,940*	*850,022*
Bombay	2,605,002	2,932,239	2,640,406	3,157,767	2,758,736	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,164	3,446,055
	471,523	*465,070*	*464,617*	*454,472*	*493,430*	*494,800*	*500,363*	*508,443*	*541,119*	*534,763*	*524,499*
Charges in England	*176*	*670*	*148*	*408*	*875*	*1,811*	*790*	*1,138*	*464*	*568*	*1,916*
Total	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,063	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521
	2,785,977	*2,831,489*	*2,879,919*	*3,020,280*	*3,174,483*	*3,296,565*	*3,353,922*	*3,501,340*	*3,653,932*	*3,650,079*	*3,662,426*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Berar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	691,051	651,446	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,168	46,967	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	588,410	600,293	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316
Total	18,233,385	19,078,759	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005
Total Revenue	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,311,661	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,533,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641
Land Records	732,517	751,179	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,666
Collection of Revenue	476,952	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408
Law Charges, &c., in England	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916
Total Charges	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,893,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.							Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1900–1	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901–2	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902–3	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903–4	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500
1904–5	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 / 600
1905–6	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
1906–7	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600
1907–8	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600
1908–9	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600
1909–10	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600
1910–11	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600
Annual Average	16,870	1,555 5 0	6,246	9,369	—	58,122	2,314	17,790	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	50,164	1,672,543	75,411	—	936	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	343	46,247	38,050	160,664
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	469	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	109	42,794	38,202	156,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,801	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,001	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,554	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,995	10,988	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,664
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 -	1,380,949	1,695,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	138,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2 -	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3 -	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4 -	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5 -	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6 -	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7 -	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8 -	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9 -	749,632	749,754	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10 -	743,022	763,090	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11 -	692,032	682,012	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	1,852	4,049	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1900-1 - - - - - - - -	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901-2 - - - - - - - -	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3 - - - - - - - -	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,210	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4 - - - - - - - -	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5 - - - - - - - -	11,852,724	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905-6 - - - - - - - -	10,138,277§	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,095
1906-7 - - - - - - - -	11,090,299	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8 - - - - - - - -	10,925,322	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9 - - - - - - - -	11,447,895	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909-10 - - - - - - - -	11,776,305‖	9,473,530	2,363,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910-11 - - - - - - - -	9,177,843	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
Annual Average - -	11,020,022	8,765,216	2,059,782	10,274,475	7,835,276	350,353	40,305,124.	1,480,597

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 28th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam excluded from 1st October 1905. The quantity actually consumed in the province is not known, but is estimated as 4,800,000 maunds in 1910-11.

‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	23,863	24,300	23,051	23,077	23,676	23,647	25,331	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944
	—52,045	*—51,196*	*—46,807*	*—51,041*	*—50,842*	*—45,368*	*—47,096*	*—110,096*	*—106,391*	*—97,645*	*—101,178*
Bengal	1,228,989	1,267,037	1,304,696	1,322,308	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367
	49,674	*48,124*	*46,594*	*49,333*	*46,157*	*34,351*	*27,201*	*27,330*	*30,826*	*28,798*	*28,504*
United Provinces	551,818	558,730	536,460	550,146	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351
	16,469	*16,751*	*15,446*	*15,592*	*15,654*	*16,596*	*15,258*	*17,807*	*16,059*	*18,264*	*18,638*
Punjab	235,345	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,359	259,892	285,286	312,093	325,092	326,155
	12,352	*11,134*	*10,976*	*11,157*	*11,402*	*9,363*	*10,048*	*10,637*	*10,777*	*11,440*	*10,861*
North-West Frontier Province	—	9,606	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468
	—	*927*	*1,296*	*1,158*	*1,322*	*1,202*	*1,104*	*1,222*	*1,364*	*1,312*	*1,497*
Burma	138,865	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782
	3,730	*4,378*	*4,534*	*5,757*	*8,455*	*7,802*	*7,499*	*7,774*	*7,377*	*6,794*	*6,909*
Central Provinces*	87,434	103,855	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947
	3,367	*4,361*	*4,663*	*5,837*	*8,330*	*7,527*	*7,211*	*7,712*	*7,970*	*8,127*	*7,898*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	63,102	63,204	68,280	65,830	65,577	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555
	2,628	*2,594*	*2,929*	*2,870*	*2,743*	*13,946*	*25,413*	*28,055*	*27,664*	*27,983*	*27,010*
Madras	571,050	579,275	549,898	563,860	589,599	625,793	660,192	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725
	21,541	*22,752*	*21,778*	*23,775*	*23,510*	*25,245*	*25,256*	*26,597*	*26,955*	*28,446*	*28,697*
Bombay	392,482	418,225	399,588	409,894	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097	433,391	546,397
	16,472	*16,425*	*14,602*	*15,720*	*15,617*	*15,898*	*14,012*	*14,691*	*14,770*	*14,778*	*15,525*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*28,751*	*29,567*	*31,897*	*42,221*	*38,763*	*41,802*	*100,300*	*107,280*	*136,667*	*103,492*	*79,459*
Total	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691
	102,939	*105,817*	*109,308*	*122,379*	*121,091*	*128,164*	*186,266*	*139,109*	*174,038*	*151,789*	*123,820*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,491,469
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665
Total	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	75,496	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,370
	1,577	*1,680*	*1,749*	*1,848*	*2,063*	*3,681*	*6,128*	*9,709*	*12,973*	*10,690*	*11,357*
Bengal	976,557	1,001,713	1,052,528	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279
	45,535	*45,755*	*51,702*	*54,237*	*54,578*	*50,993*	*49,541*	*51,536*	*52,369*	*58,088*	*58,800*
United Provinces	460,014	494,002	554,016	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719	595,637	570,817	578,454	685,201
	5,023	*5,055*	*5,309*	*7,081*	*6,183*	*6,274*	*6,725*	*10,972*	*13,684*	*21,815*	*23,057*
Punjab	173,412	173,891	178,349	186,604	210,864	237,675	265,995	281,022	317,329	288,216	379,645
	3,921	*4,218*	*4,314*	*3,883*	*4,256*	*5,197*	*4,713*	*4,655*	*4,953*	*5,233*	*11,238*
North-West Frontier Province	—	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,546
	—	*168*	*483*	*519*	*478*	*514*	*509*	*513*	*515*	*552*	*832*
Burma	355,326	361,633	384,331	497,622	485,445	553,462	510,999	523,812	514,588	509,943	480,082
	12,678	*15,308*	*31,783**	*46,764*	*63,285*	*71,030*	*74,592*	*74,059*	*79,500*	*80,935*	*78,784*
Central Provinces*	119,222	130,080	211,219	303,640	374,816	479,959	554,971	486,604	441,056	459,165	505,910
	3,109	*3,100*	*4,192*	*4,920*	*5,007*	*9,749*	*15,876*	*17,803*	*18,699*	*17,854*	*18,406*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	195,588	188,869	194,672	201,627	203,605	368,009	424,005	452,572	469,045	487,173	524,755
	674	*770*	*1,053*	*1,316*	*2,516*	*7,269*	*13,346*	*15,214*	*18,468*	*19,341*	*20,722*
Madras	906,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,676	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,795,637	1,851,576
	67,085	*66,527*	*64,940*	*66,405*	*66,056*	*68,060*	*67,252*	*67,976*	*121,281*	*121,008*	*118,269*
Bombay	675,566	702,497	723,526	800,291	931,113	951,178	989,089	1,092,440	1,123,024	1,169,788	1,264,860
	21,216	*23,544*	*23,650*	*26,902*	*31,361*	*34,757*	*35,847*	*43,384*	*67,911*	*62,261*	*63,036*
Charges in England	*58*	*30*	*9*	*33*	*811*	*1*	*80*	*94*	*149*	*336*	*464*
Total	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,996	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314
	161,176	*166,155*	*189,184*	*213,928*	*242,314*	*258,116*	*274,609*	*296,094*	*390,552*	*397,913*	*405,994*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	333,772	351,408	355,882	302,420
Country spirits, etc.	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643
Toddy revenue	660,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167
Opium and its preparations	204,001	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268	223,117	255,370	254,014	263,956
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	208,616	267,947	281,690	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	420,371	427,055	537,235	651,660	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398
Duty on ganja	125,868	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,630	285,047
Miscellaneous	13,578	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,996	26,676	23,157
Total	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,996	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	588,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,080	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,008	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	515,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842
	20,726	*34,464*	*39,740*	*38,621*	*42,618*	*44,606*	*47,062*	*44,589*	*44,230*	*46,958*	*48,925*
Bengal	82,223	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	70,843	78,990	72,043	77,830
	38,054	*43,809*	*42,534*	*46,901*	*45,906*	*39,567*	*42,166*	*47,560*	*38,932*	*39,407*	*42,886*
United Provinces	101,364	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563
	64,229	*67,249*	*67,600*	*72,096*	*92,773*	*93,679*	*86,710*	*79,601*	*81,496*	*80,621*	*82,529*
Punjab	90,056	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199
	59,156	*62,556*	*64,006*	*77,094*	*67,490*	*84,244*	*76,294*	*78,446*	*56,775*	*44,517*	*49,369*
North-West Frontier Province.	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,089
	—	*1,301*	*3,606*	*4,040*	*4,997*	*6,351*	*6,243*	*5,893*	*5,428*	*5,159*	*4,833*
Burma	536,963	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868
	176,981	*176,431*	*192,684*	*223,493*	*229,795*	*262,538*	*246,259*	*244,973*	*254,673*	*252,620*	*260,991*
Central Provinces*	64,204	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948
	62,051	*65,014*	*83,819*	*85,398*	*88,041*	*87,143*	*89,525*	*105,561*	*116,887*	*105,790*	*105,969*
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	36,635	34,198	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042
	23,198	*21,941*	*21,833*	*28,366*	*33,577*	*39,504*	*47,101*	*53,358*	*59,423*	*67,503*	*72,489*
Madras	156,012	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694
	114,362	*113,970*	*122,370*	*116,728*	*132,407*	*151,107*	*165,377*	*185,390*	*194,484*	*222,642*	*215,053*
Bombay	197,435	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,832
	160,572	*114,645*	*111,763*	*118,396*	*126,921*	*141,739*	*132,716*	*130,362*	*130,258*	*137,539*	*138,028*
Charges in England	*1,835*	*4,201*	*1,828*	*2,485*	*4,614*	*4,250*	*9,323*	*4,608*	*5,666*	*4,941*	*6,189*
Total	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557
	730,164	*705,581*	*751,783*	*813,618*	*869,138*	*954,818*	*948,866*	*980,340*	*994,158*	*1,006,697*	*1,033,261*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	534,998	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703
Miscellaneous Receipts	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048
Total Revenue	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557
Charges:											
Conservancy and Works	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820
Establishments, etc.	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441
Total Charges	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	7,724	6,268	6,579	6,817	5,495	4,425	458	666	3,513	1,854	91
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	337,377	340,638	352,909	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,039	265,128	276,930
	4,434	*6,606*	*7,230*	*5,952*	*5,587*	*5,242*	*3,719*	*3,019*	*2,762*	*2,825*	*2,815*
United Provinces	255,548	253,735	256,726	253,952	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343
	507	*484*	*274*	*77*	*30*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	129,673	150,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671	159	605	148	134
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*10*	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	24,030	65,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	110,671	115,229
	—	—	—	—	—	*978*	*690*	*1,718*	*1,622*	*2,120*	*1,809*
Madras	179,534	183,308	189,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	29,378	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378
	4,941	*7,090*	*7,504*	*6,029*	*5,617*	*6,220*	*4,419*	*4,737*	*4,384*	*4,945*	*4,624*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	307,003	311,331	321,090	325,920	336,190	340,004	484,759	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	135,906	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72
Cess on Lands for District Post	23,060	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	485,038	542,649	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122
Miscellaneous	12,257	12,494	13,428	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850
Total	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378

No. 63.—Amount of Assessed Taxes and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	97,650	99,906	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,959
	70	*120*	*99*	*104*	*97*	*93*	*98*	*97*	*94*	*100*	*100*
Bengal	357,644	383,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,056	376,520	361,413
	12,749	*13,447*	*13,412*	*12,311*	*10,383*	*10,320*	*10,015*	*10,204*	*10,667*	*10,381*	*10,400*
United Provinces	173,292	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777
	158	*98*	*20*	*21*	*21*	*20*	*21*	*18*	*21*	*21*	*21*
Punjab	108,166	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016
	768	*747*	*709*	*858*	*898*	*737*	*718*	*722*	*767*	*735*	*711*
North-West Frontier Province	—	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206
	—	*25*	*55*	*55*	*61*	*56*	*57*	*58*	*63*	*66*	*72*
Burma	76,886	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043
	2,370	*2,497*	*2,642*	*2,556*	*2,330*	*2,473*	*2,551*	*2,675*	*2,545*	*2,614*	*2,762*
Central Provinces*	30,442	28,310	25,854*	22,363	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117
	42	—	—	—	—	*622*	*688*	*816*	*671*	*654*	*572*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,454	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944	75,488	79,630	81,832	84,006
	83	*83*	*96*	*82*	*71*	*870*	*1,905*	*1,992*	*2,284*	*2,614*	*2,693*
Madras	196,756	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037	201,339	201,972	207,787	208,308
	2,034	*2,064*	*2,118*	*1,994*	*1,923*	*2,191*	*2,185*	*2,318*	*2,511*	*2,593*	*2,366*
Bombay	260,804	265,318	273,212	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,805	320,205	317,666	344,456
	4,134	*4,742*	*4,905*	*4,833*	*5,224*	*5,136*	*5,590*	*5,977*	*5,945*	*6,348*	*7,294*
Total	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301
	22,398	*23,823*	*24,056*	*22,814*	*21,008*	*22,518*	*23,828*	*24,577*	*25,568*	*26,136*	*26,991*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

Taxes.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Income Tax:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	1,000,668	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605
Miscellaneous	9,118	9,484	5,526	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872
Total	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	498,686	513,549	530,800	239,993	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623	277,822

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,085
Stamps	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182
Excise	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598
Provincial Rates	874	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518
Assessed Taxes	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618
Forest	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570
Registration	800	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210
Opium	294	303	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201
Salt	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,602	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725
Customs	85,052	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782
Tributes	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867
Total	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	716,735	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674
Salt Compensations.	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459
Excise Compensations.	38,162	40,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336
Customs Compensations.	11,541	11,845	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225
Opium Compensations.	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573
Miscellaneous	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886
Total	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,30[illegible]	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	132,603	1,640	38,619	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—
Bengal	15,057	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—
United Provinces	2,676	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330
Punjab	148,379	1,811	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—
Burma	95	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	1,908,355	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	—18
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17
Madras	7,527	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	—1
Bombay	1,893,569	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130	—
Charges in England	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	1,241,132	116,491	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581
Public Improvements.	641,667	88,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	—294
Irrigation	539,722	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—
Railways	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—16
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—969	—
Gratuitous Relief	1,427,826	111,065	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15
Salaries and Establishments.	91,575	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31
Miscellaneous	53,018	293	25,314	—122	—375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19
Total	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731
„ „ Irrigation Works.	—	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—
Central Provinces „	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138
Burma „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	726	16,973	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580
United Provinces „	8,751	4,443	2,900	10,475	57,531	137,581	161,575	157,631	121,742	93,221	72,692
Punjab „	599	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	1
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	472	1,898	188	93	598	—1,832	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Irrigation Works.	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,375	3,279	4,645
Bombay „	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914
	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	294,245	432,392	378,143
England, Railways	—	—	—	21,750	18,091	8,581	—	—	—	—	10,164
„ Irrigation Works.	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262
Total	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.		£	£	£	£	£
Administration Military Accounts Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers). Supply and Transport (including Farms). Veterinary Services Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. Medical Services Medical Stores Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. Ecclesiastical Education Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. Miscellaneous Services Hutting Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea Conveyance by Rail Cantonments	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	10,048,833	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,932,851
Unadjusted Expenditure	*—12,251*	*—9,117*	28,257	44,523	*—56,772*	2,079
Total Effective	10,036,582	10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	6,297	7,035	7,749	14,014	9,999	11,570
Military Pensions to Europeans	62,026	71,112	80,422	70,161	70,155	84,283
Do. to Natives	480,744	484,393	500,751	524,763	518,262	518,984
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	14,973	15,972	16,875	18,005	19,059	20,542
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	42,882	43,297	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008
Total Non-Effective	606,922	621,809	655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	411,139	458,793
Total Army Charges in India	10,643,504	11,380,872	12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110
MARINE*	116,348	154,305	134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265
MILITARY WORKS†	741,885	930,171	1,034,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,706
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	—	21,693	35,908	75,252
Total Expenditure in India	11,501,737	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,495,333
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	988,773	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	936,679	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871
Sea Transport Charges	110,957	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660
Other Effective Services	17,967	20,394	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,384,918	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	686,366	715,567
Total Army Charges in England	4,439,294	4,383,059	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020
MARINE*	376,933	339,416	274,730	309,957	319,410	277,805
MILITARY WORKS†	41,057	34,612	62,607	52,974	49,641	48,199
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	6,864	—	—	5,361	92,387	71,054
Total Expenditure in England	4,864,148	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078
Gross Expenditure	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411
Receipts:						
In India { Army	784,329	700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818	662,055
In India { Marine*	38,466	32,971	54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886
In India { Military Works†	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306
In England { Army	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641
In England { Marine*	—	—	—	21,000	4,000	10,884
Total Receipts	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772
Net Expenditure	15,474,390	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are now

‡ In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
£	£	£	£	£	ARMY:
					EFFECTIVE.
430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	Administration.
144,068	143,706	158,701	174,195	193,669	Military Accounts.
7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,299,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,854	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
29,586	30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201	Veterinary Services.
119,082	120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
403,858	343,959	383,680	339,300	390,415	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096	395,446	Medical Services.
27,843	39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	Medical Stores.
830,776	846,004	785,996	677,210	601,302	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	Ecclesiastical.
75,746	81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766	Education.
342,650	420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
184,637	161,858	234,576	117,884	165,500	Miscellaneous Services.
70,179	43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320	Hutting.
88,674	71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756	Conveyance by Rail.
51,041	91,207	88,600	88,169	106,822	Cantonments.
13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	Total.
9,448	14,485	— 5,190	—41,270	53,888	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	Rewards for Services.
76,063	71,742	74,550	73,320	79,667	Military Pensions to Europeans.
514,827	501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833	Do. to Natives.
21,893	23,280	22,584	22,472	23,520	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	Total Non-Effective.
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	Total Army Charges in India.
275,570	239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	MARINE.*
1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295	823,812	871,697	MILITARY WORKS.†
94,087	95,425	17,015	5,529	2,586	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,577,365	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441	506,266	Stores for India.
1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	Sea Transport Charges.
37,377	102,612	42,333	20,889	122,145	Other Effective Services.
2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	Total Army Charges in England.
386,789	245,286	232,386	209,223	208,235	MARINE.*
58,921	70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740	MILITARY WORKS.†
44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	Total Expenditure in England.
21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
715,575	616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650	In India { Army.
148,126	87,686	125,448	83,469	91,787	In India { Marine.*
50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	In India { Military Works.†
471,994	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	In England { Army.
49	—	—	—	—	In England { Marine.*
1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	Total Receipts.
20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906–7 shown under

shown under "Military."

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906–7.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations.	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503§	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	50,795	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (*Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	53,667	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588
Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	74,206	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,127	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*)	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest and Annuities*)	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286‡	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159
Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*)	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,576	—	—	—
Irrigation (*Interest*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,798‡	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	700,000	64,010*	851,093	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055
Furlough Allowances	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441
Troop Service and Passage Money	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070
Other Charges	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,306
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	79,600	62,357	61,600	†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	6,466	3,396	5,073	1,267	1,666	863	2,486	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478

Civil Charges:—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	160,139	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784
Postage and Telegrams	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,492
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	12,203	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564
Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323§	1,746	1,090	954	795
Miscellaneous Home Charges	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	37,364
Furlough:—											
Indian Civil Service	111,470	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985
Military Officers in Civil Employ	68,599	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510	80,466	94,301	109,084	120,302
Pensions and Allowances:—											
Territorial and Political	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858
East India Company's Establishments abolished	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—
Home Establishment Officers	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	16,225	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956
Compassionate and other Allowances	12,344	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,473,656	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,319	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,706	3,839	1,517	174	1,645
Stores for India:—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	61,796	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544
Civil Departments	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821
Marine Stores	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	198,387	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025
Military (including Special Defence Works)	995,637	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	686,366	716,121	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734
Total Expenditure in England £	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,268,408	18,487,267	18,025,159	19,122,916	19,581,563
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	32,945	276,765	392,908	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,017	342,501	412,671	418,099
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688
Receipts of Interest	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133
Other Receipts	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037
Total Revenue in England	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857
Net Expenditure „ £	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,393,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706

* The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

† The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

‡ *See* third note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906–7 and subsequently.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,708,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706
Debt Discharged	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	654,879	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180
Cost of Silver for India	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes.	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	31,726	69,098	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100
Other Disbursements	559,309	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,870	1,295,555	866,307	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,448,742
Total Disbursements	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,200
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,316
Bills drawn on India	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†
Remitted from India in Gold	3,967,362	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	52,355	749,882	*—88,252*	*—1,349,257*	383,408	*—1,214,522*	*—1,566,699*	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244
Debt incurred in England	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	1,600,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,402
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—
Total Ways and Means	35,630,326	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,040,682	47,438,656	53,776,185

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,336, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, and £600,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, and £2,545,000 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	5,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767
Stamps	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510
Excise	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379
Provincial Rates	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860
Customs	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001
Assessed Taxes	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683
Registration	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645
Total	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	1 9	1 10	1 10¾	1 10¼	1 11¼	1 10¾	1 8¾	1 8¾	1 8·7	1 9·2	1 11·3
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 2½	3 4¼	3 5¼	3 5¼	3 6	3 5	3 3¾	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1.	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,546	120,683	4,176	18,419	22,439	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,696	437,825	345,463	—	112,839	—	—	336,175	197,597	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works.	85,874	372,644	277,200	238,599	—	582,969	102,991	131,337	182,421	199,202	2,173,237	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,750,712	723,053	759,151	594,391	—	706,354	223,674	135,513	537,015	419,238	7,849,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	102,448	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works.	101,902	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,630	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,833,147	881,236	789,919	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,593	—	405,886	259,088	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	131,578	582,040	201,990	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	867,361	739,745	139,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,605,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways†	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536

1905–6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,404	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,064	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906–7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907–8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908–9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909–10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	473,803	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,302	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910–11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,861	7,142	594,682	485,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.
† From 1904–5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."
N.B.—*See* second note on pp. 68 and 69.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	2,587	119,361	340,697	284,839	72,408	19,813
Akbarpur-Tanda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawnpore.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	472,284	452,090	232,102	132,546	253,983	191,663
Balamau-Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	7,125	128,859
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	344	388	786	180	239	70
Bhopal	13,764	18,187	9,301	5,753	1,588	7,339
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	—	—	—	—	13,498,583	65,485
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	—	—	7,060	207,107	347,747	361,296
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	—	849	15,081	43,930	43,573
Dhakia Sambhal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	905	6,244
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	11,149	101,881	113,806	138,584	190,212
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	947,627	893,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,036	1,529,454
Eastern Bengal System (including Katihar-Godagari).	544,481	505,057	661,066	810,742	1,592,328	610,454
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	—	2,903	602	1	—	—47
Gajroula Chandpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	89,697	113,151	239,809	686,923	565,489	558,165
Jakhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	8,593	3,876	275	638	99	3,296
Jorhat	—385	—56	191	29	68	895
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	481	50,069
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—70,856	59,391	187,506	135,302	71,847	42,878
Mayavaram-Mutupet	—66,374	54,715	26,359	6,221	7,128	2,341
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	3,406	51,881	491,004	947,233
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	553,597	770,465	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227	2,139,878

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

† Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1911.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
3,573	1,169	26,931	19,721	903,825	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	—	195	2,492	2,687	Akbarpur-Tanda.
—	4,698	44,638	388,658	437,994	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawnpore.
17,776	226,154	277,816	165,455	6,070,585	Assam-Bengal.
835	14,138	88,342	39,854	143,169	Balaman-Sitapur.
87,883	71,327	9,292	—94	304,392	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	—	3,332	3,332	Bayana Agra.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
90	44	1,504	829	81,252	Bezwada Extension.
8,181	7,485	7,637	6,147	251,026	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
264,576	381,628	478,327	259,333	14,947,932	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
—	—	—	27	27	Broach Jambusar.
278,922	1,571,496	59,600	175,007	8,135,724	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	3,286	3,286	Cawnpore Banda.
59,380	43,697	31,039	3,507	242,556	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	—	259	2,128	2,387	Dhakia Sambhal.
—	1,131	11,765	36,895	49,791	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
25,982	24,227	6,202	133	63,693	Dhone-Kurnool.
93,342	93,064	68,578	31,272	841,888	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038	548,031	30,542,816	East Indian.
815,174	640,344	743,079	504,797	15,221,697	Eastern Bengal System (including Katihar-Godagari).
50	—188	—214	—125	292,688	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	186	39,231	39,417	Gajroula Chandpur.
5,094	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
5,444	3,249	231,683	471,429	711,805	Lower Ganges Bridge.
1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	21,840,240	Great Indian Peninsula.
—	—	—	6,320	6,320	Jakhal Hisar.
21,516	—8,200	6,068	—4,813	232,835	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
552	416	1,245	795	64,475	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	14,654	95,542	110,196	Kalabagh-Bannu.
175,983	32,417	25,886	—	283,036	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
5,208,869	61,125	32,503	—37,623	10,200,197	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—198,528	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
511,892	464,094	143,180	64,630	2,680,320	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
1,510,933	2,413,661	1,571,779	1,327,272	45,671,999	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund	187,610	661,086	500,670	243,938	316,877	236,927
Palanpur-Deesa	—	258	*—4*	—	67	72
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	11,010	*—433*	—	—	*—19,243*	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).	100,394	168,121	209,836	211,275	191,125	209,126
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangyia Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rosa Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	3,993	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saraikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	—	1,237	22,287
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).	591,028	606,533	535,123	513,023	385,925	327,369
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	172,029	210,349	204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	*—4,728*	*—4,867*	*—3,420*	*—5,260*	*—6,595*	*—1,100*
State Railway Stores	24	*—53*	—	507	*—386*	*—232*
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	*—14,812*	*—9,893*	*—21,446*	31,936	53,697	*—59,116*
Total, Railways	3,538,564	4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	9,198	11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142
Bengal	21,363	27,448	23,400	31,526	33,330	44,840
United Provinces	24,477	50,610	123,428	161,039	190,016	321,157
Punjab	310,598	291,145	175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650
North-West Frontier Province	472	1,898	188	93	17,415	90,266
Burma	83,858	112,757	91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072
Central Provinces	11,581	12,103	41,659	59,814	70,434	65,645
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	54,687	71,241	110,004	105,625	118,820	388,354
Bombay	163,406	146,560	104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046
Total Irrigation Works	679,640	725,338	680,329	627,658	869,072	1,541,172
Grand Total	4,218,204	5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1911.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
409,486	379,900	306,760	195,408	16,070,079	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
—	538	*—101*	—	16,380	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
268,897	319,571	315,776	127,691	12,172,002	Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	1,185	34,386	35,571	Rangyia Tangla.
1,155	34,726	92,801	87,685	216,367	Rosa Sitapur.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	—	—	6,054	6,054	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	3,467	5,214	8,681	Saraikala Havelian.
91,065	74,786	123,993	179,871	493,239	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
—	—	558	5,856	6,414	Singjani Fulcheri.
197,194	196,915	328,061	192,633	10,528,246	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
251,317	90,539	65,477	21,084	4,992,382	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—11,415	—	—	—	74,002	Warora Colliery.
—10,134	20,978	*—5,168*	639	7,767	State Railway Stores.
—8,919	*—153,693*	128,034	17,077	25,191	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,856,995	208,747,977	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
5,354	4,429	1,137	679	59,666	India, General.
62,283	52,366	70,780	54,209	4,659,086	Bengal.
213,231	177,496	137,283	145,395	7,020,116	United Provinces.
589,719	684,086	737,163	844,253	10,922,001	Punjab.
41,349	87,595	112,080	143,043	494,399	North-West Frontier Province.
74,409	83,913	80,172	81,157	1,103,861	Burma.
84,105	106,163	109,740	85,019	648,524	Central Provinces.
4	155	366	213	738	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
93,796	79,444	63,380	53,469	5,735,633	Madras.
134,779	186,925	184,896	162,833	3,783,390	Bombay.
1,298,029	1,462,572	1,497,003	1,570,270	34,427,414	Total, Irrigation Works.
13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588	16,427,265	243,175,391	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Permanent.	Temporary (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1900–1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901–2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,045	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902–3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903–4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,013	14,69,75,061
1904–5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905–6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906–7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907–8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908–9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,694
1909–10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,395	20,21,00,543
1910–11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,998,335	5,000,000	182,998,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds 3½ per cent.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900–1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	—	8,131,066	37,990
1901–2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	—	8,131,066	37,698
1902–3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,035,384	11,892,207	—	6,762,866	37,698
1903–4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,089	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,698
1904–5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,598
1905–6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,589
1906–7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,352,166	16,622
1907–8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908–9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909–10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910–11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,296,396	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,20,39,204	3,520,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741 §	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,09,89,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
111,851,162	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,699	921,328	1,776,406	359,664
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	954,787	453,692
168,344,748‡	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,356,945	42,560,094	15,21,19,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	38,800,175	40,426,082	12,78,49,733	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315

* *See* third note on page 51.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1912, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1912.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years - - - - -	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual - - - - - -	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 - - - -	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs -	1,46,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees	3,43,00,000
Loan of 1842-43 - - - - -	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - -	22,60,75,400
Loan of 1854-55 - - - - -	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto - - - -	34,05,01,000
Loan of 1865 - - - - - -	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto - - - -	36,74,22,000
Loan of 1879 - - - - - -	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto - - - -	4,03,73,000
Loan of 1900-01 - - - - -	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	29,47,65,300
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees	1,26,91,37,600
Loan of 1896-97 - - - -	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,44,88,100
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees	1,39,79,25,700
		=	£93,195,047

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock - - - -	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,276,210
India 3 per cent. Stock - - - -	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock - - - -	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,892,207
India Bonds - - - - - -	3½ „	One-eighth part to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	3,500,000
India Bills - - - - - -	- - -	- - - - - - - - -	4,500,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian - - - - -	4½ per cent.	- - - - - - - - -	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal - - - - -	4 „	- - - - - - - - -	348,666
South Indian - - - - -	4½ „	- - - - - - - - -	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula - - -	4 „	- - - - - - - - -	2,701,450
Railway Debentures:		£	
Madras - - - - - -	3½ „	170,000 - - 1st November, 1913	170,000
Ditto - - - - - -	3½ „	249,700 - - - 1st July, 1912	249,700
Indian Midland Ditto - - -	4, 3½, 3¼, and 3½ per cent.	Various dates from 31st December 1911 to 30th June 1915.	2,746,600
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£182,970,013

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1912.	1,948,497	9,936	125,661	6,583	1,082,880	3,173,557
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1912: India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,769,501; India 3 per cent. Stock £224,446; India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 5,624,970	70,829	415,394	61,130	3,828,741	10,001,064

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1900	Rupees annas 3 15 Discount	110 7/32	107 5/8	109 5/32	102 3/4	99 1/8	101 7/16
1901	4 6 Discount	108 7/8	106 23/32	107 11/32	100 5/8	98 3/8	99 1/32
1902	2 9 „	108 7/8	107 1/4	108 1/16	101 1/8	99 3/4	100 5/16
1903	2 6 „	107 1/4	105 9/16	106 7/16	99 1/4	97 1/16	98 5/32
1904	1 15 „	105 1/2	103 3/8	104 5/16	96 1/2	94 5/16	95 1/16
1905	1 15 „	106 3/8	105 1/16	105 9/32	97 3/32	96 1/8	97 1/16
1906	4 14 „	105 1/32	103 3/8	104 3/16	95 7/8	93 1/32	94 3/32
1907	3 10 „	100 1/4	98 23/32	99 1/32	88 1/4	87	87
1908	5 3 „	100 1/4	99	99 1/32	90 1/4	88 1/32	89 1/32
1909	6 15 „	98 1/4	97 3/8	97 13/16	86 3/4	85 1/32	85 3/16
1910	5 3 „	95 1/4	94 1/2	95 1/8	82 5/8	81 15/16	82 7/16

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64 1/8	63 7/32	63 5/8
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63 13/32	63 3/8	63 13/32
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65 5/16	64 1/8	65 1/16
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65 3/32	65 1/32	65 1/16
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65 1/32	65	65 1/32
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66 5/32	65 1/16	66 1/32
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65 3/32	65 1/32	65 1/16
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64 3/32	64 3/32
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 7/8	63 1/4	63 5/16
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62 3/4	62 7/16	62 1/8
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 1/16	63 3/32	63 1/16
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749
Bombay - - - -	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228
Loans to Minor Port Funds	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832
Regimental and other Military Loans.	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903
Advances to Cultivators -	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,62,72,204	5,19,95,037	4,99,19,776	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438
Advances under Special Laws.	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053
Loans to Railway Companies.	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357
Rupees - -	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000
= £	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533
Amount of Interest received - - £	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6
February - -	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6
March - - -	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7
April - - -	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7
May - - - -	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6
June - - -	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4
July - - - -	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3
August - - -	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3
September - -	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4
October - - -	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5
November - -	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6
December - -	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
		£	£	£	£	£	£			£	£	£	£	£
1900	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	—	1,831,294	—	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	—	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,186,521
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	7,414,510
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	13,219,217
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	1,477,358	—	1,934,302	15,848,469

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1890-1	21,18,69,300		15,969,034	1 8·906	1 5·000	1 6·089	5,217,896
1891-2	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5·875	1 3·000	1 4·733	6,988,958
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3·969	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,103,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,092,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	— 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	— 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	— 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1911.	Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,75,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990
1	Presidency Bank	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891
2	„ „ Branch	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824
12	District Treasuries	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,370	4,10,409	5,90,317
1	„ „ Branches	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,799	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,800	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838
33	District Treasuries	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809
	Eastern Bengal and Assam:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354
27	District Treasuries	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,750	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,590	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551
3	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908
30	District Treasuries	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,08,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075
	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612
49	District Treasuries	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103
	*Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903
22	District Treasuries	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220
1	Presidency Bank	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070
10	„ „ Branches	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992
27	District Treasuries	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,072
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282
1	Presidency Bank	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332
10	„ „ Branches	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242
27	District Treasuries	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,20,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches	32,90,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858
37	District Treasuries	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381
313	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834
	= £	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922
1	Home Treasury - Total, England, £	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349
314	Grand Total - £	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at

Year.	Calcutta.					Bombay.		
	Silver.					Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1900-1 -	6,06,37,500*b*	8,24,530	6,04,700	—	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—
1901-2 -	1,75,87,628	34,34,698	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—
1902-3 -	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903-4 -	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864*c*	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5 -	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227*d*	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6 -	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796*e*	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7 -	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734*f*	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8 -	7,23,00,804	—	30,045*g*	38,39,170*h*	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9 -	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338*i*	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10 -	1,19,84,769	—	35,000*j*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11 -	1,38,07,252	—	50,000*j*	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564

b Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.
c Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.
d " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	764,354
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.			TOTAL.						
			Silver.						
Nickel.	Copper.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees	= £
—	—	13,26,74,947	17,26,48,724	2,14,88,253	—	6,04,700	—	19,47,41,677	12,982,778
—	—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	—	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370	7,628,358
—	—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959	12,475,731
—	—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
—	—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
—	—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
—	—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496
23,28,500	—	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,500	—	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	—	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	—	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362	2,658,424

e Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 33,909.
f " " " " Rs. 193,959.
g Straits and Ceylon coins.
h Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.
i Straits coins.
j Ceylon coins.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
				Value.	
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees	= £
51,420	57,878	6,655	7,182,769	29,86,59,000	19,910,600
51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Calcutta - -	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03
Cawnpore -	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29
Lahore - -	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,10,37	3,48,93	3,52,60
Bombay - -	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79
Karachi - -	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31
Madras - -	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54
Calicut - -	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—
Rangoon - -	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,07,35	3,18,06
Average for all India.	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,05,91	54,34,62
= 000 £	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1900–1 -	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,07,97,045	28,82,622	192,175
1901–2 -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	—	—	7,41,84,770	24,01,764	160,318
1902–3 -	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903–4 -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904–5 -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905–6 -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906–7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907–8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,02,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908–9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909–10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910–11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1901-2 -	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,383,709	1,280,624
1902-3 -	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,429,935	1,346,778
1903-4 -	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5 -	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6 -	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7 -	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8 -	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,999	1,772,720
1908-9 -	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,896,753
1909-10 -	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11 -	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	157,759	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1901-2 - -	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,052	2,991,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3 - -	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4 - -	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5 - -	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6 - -	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7 - -	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8 - -	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9 - -	327,395,044	38,073,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10 - -	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11 - -	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612

No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

Postal Circles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered, &c.) and Postcards.									
Bengal	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,886,007
Behar*	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878					
Eastern Bengal.	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,036,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,805,695	67,752,578
Assam	7,889,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948					
United Provinces.	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690	91,204,583	93,014,542
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	68,554,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,206,914	116,100,606	119,864,253	120,376,947
Burma	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,784,932	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,796,618	31,971,889
Central Provinces.‡	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739	—	—
Madras	89,148,983	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,498	148,463,202
Bombay	92,737,767	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,606,563
Sind and Baluchistan.†	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,204,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	14,586,860	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780	54,043,618
Total	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346
	Registered Newspapers.									
Bengal	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,657
Behar*	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756					
Eastern Bengal.	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679
Assam	971,943	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643					
United Provinces.	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,689	4,726,333	4,812,785
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,328,904	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,632	7,202,467
Burma	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765	2,545,901
Central Provinces.‡	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,404,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329	—	—
Madras	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191
Bombay	4,664,935	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131
Sind and Baluchistan.†	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	648,813	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,252,854	2,711,350
Total	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989	49,252,161

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.									
Bengal	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733	1,874,947
Behar*	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437					
Eastern Bengal.	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211
Assam	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495					
United Provinces.	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044	872,987	805,394	849,384	910,055
Burma	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	370,056
Central Provinces.‡	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—
Madras	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396	910,785	961,583	1,022,690
Bombay	504,084	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555	1,373,583
Sind and Baluchistan.†	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,502	123,158	118,042	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,488	236,962
Total	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927
	BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.									
Bengal	5,308,243	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100
Behar*	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	509,816					
Eastern Bengal.	664,611	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983
Assam	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543					
United Provinces.	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,081	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,077,522	7,425,690
Burma	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059
Central Provinces.‡	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—
Madras	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,682,091
Bombay	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010
Sind and Baluchistan.†	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	905,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300
Total	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534	56,918,178

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Bengal - -	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241	5,602,712
Behar* - -	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433					
Eastern Bengal -	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183
Assam - - -	429,198	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239					
United Provinces	1,900,824	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,209,363	3,308,383
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844	2,333,495	2,404,402
Burma - - -	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,703,169
Central Provinces‡	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,560	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—
Madras - -	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423
Bombay - -	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,289	2,701,059
Sind and Baluchistan.†	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ - -	291,503	318,862	5,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—
Central Circle‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516
Total -	13,581,928	15,311,055	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1901–2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902–3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	8·58
1903–4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904–5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905–6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906–7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907–8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908–9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909–10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910–11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57

No. 95.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	*Deduct* Payments to British Post Office, &c.	*Deduct* Civil Dept.'s Share of Stamps.	*Deduct* Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	928,819	194,588	231,904	39,135	10,737	—	—	1,383,709	851,294	264,624	52,000	112,706	1,280,624
1902-3	973,505	199,226	226,259	40,720	9,775	—	—	1,429,935	895,886	279,029	52,000	119,863	1,346,778
1903-4	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	—	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519 813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	238,606	280,098	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—Number of Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits in the Post Office Savings Banks.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1901-2 - -	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9 - -	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10 - -	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11 - -	127,890	1 302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and Nineteen* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1900	Rupees. 4,42,12,310	Rupees. 2,45,21,601	Rupees. 2,80,52,809	Rupees. 12,38,26,655	Rupees. 8,07,52,181	Rupees. 23,76,31,645	Rupees. 6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172
1910	6,35,66,437	4,31,57,922	4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	14,15,37,009

B.

ELEVEN Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1900	£ 11,802,735	£ 3,970,638	£ 54,263,217	Rupees. 10,50,34,924	£ 11,945,071	Rupees. 2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,384,557	12,559,742	130,788,512	24,31,01,521	17,067,906	4,29,37,384

* Three banks ceased after 1900, 1905, and 1907 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, one from 1909, and one from 1910

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903, and one from 1910. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1 900-1	1,380	3,437	1,722	144,120	2,112,026	109,539	2,366,605	114,040	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7·85
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,103	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,338	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	100,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,754	46,933	4·69

No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
900-1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,449,372	617,859	4,728,228	766,579	472,292	294,287	6·22
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,338	237,606	4·77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	4·15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	3·67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3·88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3·49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2·95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0·89

No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1900-1	805,216	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	447,389	17,423	9,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,107	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,709	11,886	1,942	10,964	12,906	181,864
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	43,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,292
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,092	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,000,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	130	2,561,409	1,776	258	1,518	246	1,530
Calcutta - - -	1	890,493	50	8	42	19	31
United Provinces - -	87	2,871,763	1,175	197	978	144	1,031
Punjab - - - - -	107	1,872,895	1,220	249	971	102	1,118
North - West Frontier Province.	7	148,330	130	39	91	19	111
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	45	721,231	571	193	378	160	411
Rangoon - - -	1	221,160	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	879,714	758	167	591	73	685
Eastern Bengal and Assam	51	724,064	668	126	542	73	595
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	115,555	53	9	44	10	43
Coorg - - - - -	5	15,249	53	20	33	8	45
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	2,074,203	940	189	751	149	791
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	35	5	30	12	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,356,254	2,182	481	1,701	148	2,034
Bombay City - - -	1	972,930	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	18,073	19	6	13	7	12
Total, 1910-11 -	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
Totals 1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
255,054	205,196	460,250	2 0	2 11	450,781	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
483,986	328,867	812,853	10 10	13 5	795,842	Calcutta.
345,755	206,726	552,481	2 5	3 4	538,848	United Provinces.
289,376	136,833	426,209	3 1	4 5	425,704	Punjab.
25,662	20,977	46,639	3 5	6 2	43,837	North-West Frontier Province.
98,865	183,438	282,303	2 9	7 0	285,983	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
182,832	131,601	314,433	16 6	22 3	272,371	Rangoon.
107,162	103,790	210,952	2 5	3 10	219,424	Central Provinces and Berar.
73,803	50,000	123,803	2 1	2 11	117,931	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,050	1,467	2,517	1 5	3 4	1,946	Coorg.
180,710	213,321	394,031	1 9	3 9	390,392	Madras (excluding Madras City).
112,012	151,913	263,925	4 4	8 1	282,119	Madras City.
331,669	316,093	647,762	2 10	4 2	644,862	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
699,186	3,099,337	3,798,523	14 5	16 2	3,790,083	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	Total, 1910-11.
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6 Totals.
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901-2

* Details not available. † *See* page 102.

134556

No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Octroi	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757
Tax on houses and lands	657,142	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,709	992,403
Tax on animals and vehicles.	94,178	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243
Tax on professions and trades.	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734
Tolls on roads and ferries	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793
Water rate	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,057	438,061	475,105	495,185
Lighting rate	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346
Conservancy rates	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586
Other taxes	78,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853
Total	2,351,931	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	38,957	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	71,688	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	23,912	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	180,620	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009
Fees from educational institutions.	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657
Other Fees, &c.	67,227	69,053	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263
Fines	20,593	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,044	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878
Grants from Government.	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252
Grants from Local Funds.	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,030	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,046	52,831
Other grants and contributions.	15,213	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411
Miscellaneous	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	160,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674
Total	710,247	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,702	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206
Loans from Government	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195
Loans raised from private individuals.	325,883	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934
Realisations of sinking fund.	4,585	49,054	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	88,424	35,854	33,758
Advances	324,181	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386
Deposits	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,320	1,982,073
Total	2,305,439	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552
Grand Total	5,406,574	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,816,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887

No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	10-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	423,193	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578
Public Safety:										
Lighting	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651
Police	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232
Fire, &c.	23,094	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211
Total	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	252,923	389,800	473,040	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786
Drainage (including capital outlay).	232,279	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978
Conservancy	631,641	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	187,080	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968
Plague charges	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447
Markets and slaughter-houses.	49,832	55,774	110,017	78,016	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	27,115	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685
Public Works:										
Roads	275,770	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548
Buildings	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957
Establishment	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810
Stores	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739
Miscellaneous	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006
Total	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276
Public Instruction	171,789	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592
Contributions for general purposes.	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051
Other Misc. Exp.	84,894	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407
Total	403,936	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	598,670	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805
Payments to sinking funds.	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458
Repayment of loans	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049
Advances	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,047	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908
Deposits	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,990,411
Total	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631
Grand Total	5,298,874	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355

No. 104.—Income and Expenditure

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	107	514	1,063	252,269	—	102,162	166,185
United Provinces	48	617	275	246,240	—	96,874	187,089
Punjab	46	552	884	180,955	—	79,444	95,647
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,696	—	9,662	6,218
Central Provinces and Berar.	99	1,304	516	66,381	—	17,907	96,915
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	66	412	555	155,542	—	71,587	115,879
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,287	—	1,000	1,333
Coorg	1	2	16	2,039	—	1,625	1,836
Madras	496	632	5,189	443,145	—	237,137	371,932
Bombay	237	1,630	2,026	205,743	—	84,883	164,843
Total, 1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
Totals 1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,980
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
1901-2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administration
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
520,616	2¼	80,126	298,644	28,814	102,974	510,558	Bengal.
530,203	2¼	167,209	231,177	61,763	45,052	505,201	United Provinces.
356,046	4¾	84,138	127,873	40,347	83,243	335,601	Punjab.
29,576	3½	6,009	7,878	4,194	7,701	25,782	North-West Frontier Province.
181,203	3	57,334	50,859	14,210	43,152	165,555	Central Provinces and Berar.
343,008	2½	90,704	179,959	25,123	54,999	350,785	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
3,620	2½	515	2,071	417	459	3,462	Ajmer-Merwara.
5,500	7½	1,002	4,060	624	310	5,996	Coorg.
1,052,214	7¼	90,120	493,536	137,434	304,133	1,025,223	Madras.
455,469	6	168,003	223,556	28,820	37,029	457,408	Bombay.
3,477,455	3¾	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	Total, 1910–11.
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909–10
3,426,462	4¾	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908–9
3,399,250	3¾	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	1907–8
3,224,502	3¼	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906–7
3,013,585	3¼	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905–6 Totals.
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904–5
2,519,140	3¼	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903–4
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	247,783	560,982	2,440,280	1902–3
2,368,138	3	454,573	1,017,711	252,179	615,034	2,339,497	1901–2

No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	134	136	136	139	130	129	127	124	129	129
Institutions { For Females	12	12	12	12	10	8	8	7	8	8
Total	146	148	148	151	140	137	135	131	137	137
Scholars { Males	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845
Scholars { Females	177	145	203	186	148	160	175	185	217	244
Total	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	46	46	45	45	43	43	42	38	45	46
Institutions { For Females	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	3	3
Total	46	46	45	47	45	46	44	41	48	49
Scholars { Males	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267
Scholars { Females	87	80	81	94	103	113	101	135	125	130
Total	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886
Institutions { For Females	462	461	489	518	544	567	593	618	642	660
Total	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546
Scholars { Males	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712
Scholars { Females	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638
Total	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188
Institutions { For Females	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037
Total	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225
Scholars { Males	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906
Scholars { Females	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800
Total	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470
Institutions { For Females	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83
Total	180	212	294	310	372	378	531	539	536	553
Scholars { Males	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545
Scholars { Females	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588
Total	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773
{ For Females	29	31	36	42	48	58	45	215	24	499
Total - -	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272
Scholars { Males - -	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066
{ Females - -	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919
Total - -	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492
{ For Females	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290
Total - -	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782
Scholars { Males - -	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341
{ Females - -	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319
Total - -	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males -	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750
{ For Females	2	—	—	3	3	11	12	25	22	22
Total - -	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772
Scholars { Males - -	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627
{ Females - -	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929
Total - -	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males -	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159
{ For Females	1,353	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765
Total - -	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924
Scholars { Males - -	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045
{ Females - -	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399
Total - -	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909
{ For Females	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787
Total - -	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696
Scholars { Males - -	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672
{ Females - -	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328
Total - -	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males -	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401
{ For Females	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077
Total - -	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478
Scholars { Males - -	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013
{ Females - -	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647
Total - -	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660

106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

		1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
University Education.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	141	142	142	143	130	126	128	123	123	121
	Scholars	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714
Oriental	Institutions	5	6	6	8	10	11	7	8	14	16
	Scholars	503	624	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	28	27	26	19	24	23
	Scholars	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
	Scholars	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225
Teaching	Institutions	5	5	4	6	7	8	7	12	12	14
	Scholars	190	200	240	317	373	362	403	438	434	498
Agriculture	Institutions	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3
	Scholars	70	98	110	153	120	205	186	255	260	282
Total	Institutions	192	194	193	198	185	183	179	172	185	186
	Scholars	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486
School Education, General.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203
	Scholars	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343
	Scholars	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340
	Scholars	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	100	105	103	109	106	112	114	124	125	130
	Scholars	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358
Middle English Schools	Institutions	159	167	175	186	190	193	271	190	196	195
	Scholars	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	20,105	17,568	16,561	17,326
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	203	189	211	223	248	262	208	295	321	335
	Scholars	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776
Total	Institutions	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546
	Scholars	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350
Primary Schools:											
For Boys	Institutions	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188
	Scholars	3,072,470	3,105,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032
For Girls	Institutions	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037
	Scholars	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674
Total	Institutions	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225
	Scholars	3,271,379	3,411,292	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470
	Scholars	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83
	Scholars	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	9	10	9	8	7	7
	Scholars	1,389	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678
Law Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	4
	Scholars	41	53	85	59	86	77	96	99	126	82
Medical Schools	Institutions	22	24	25	25	24	26	27	26	27	28
	Scholars	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	31	11	12	13	16	18	17	20	16	18
	Scholars	1,175	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	84	84	88	103	124	147	168	182	173	223
	Scholars	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735
Commercial Schools	Institutions	10	11	9	11	13	12	17	21	27	26
	Scholars	552	572	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	4	7	7	6	6	5	3	3	1	1
	Scholars	211	320	309	277	288	168	24	20	6	12
Other Schools	Institutions	735	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965
	Scholars	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917
Total	Institutions	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825
	Scholars	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782
	Scholars	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470
	Scholars	37,790	37,201	38,555	30,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291
	Scholars	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	42	1	2	9	3	6	8	8	10	11
	Scholars	2,293	44	54	464	144	284	375	378	583	600
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467
	Scholars	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,535
For Girls	Institutions	268	410	432	450	375	377	400	432	447	377
	Scholars	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357
	Scholars	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460
For Girls	Institutions	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305
	Scholars	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,904
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	455	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335
	Scholars	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050
For Girls	Institutions	49	56	55	66	71	64	91	56	74	83
	Scholars	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696
	Scholars	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000
Grand Total	Institutions	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478
	Scholars	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	29	16	1,522	35,437	209	3,793	41,006	948	3,076	45,030
	Females	3	1	76	3,052	18	457	3,607	2	63	3,672
	Total	32	17	1,598	38,489	227	4,250	44,613	950	3,139	48,702
	Scholars:										
	Males	8,255	2,176	182,519	997,953	3,338	96,380	1,290,621	10,316	39,899	1,340,836
	Females	63	41	8,070	146,223	189	18,621	173,207	214	3,982	177,403
	Total	8,318	2,217	190,589	1,144,176	3,527	115,001	1,463,828	10,530	43,881	1,518,239
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	31	9	551	9,067	114	85	9,857	887	3,530	14,274
	Females	4	—	61	941	17	4	1,027	1	223	1,251
	Total	35	9	612	10,008	131	89	10,884	888	3,753	15,525
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,180	1,129	87,353	432,497	1,085	4,097	530,341	16,536	51,998	598,875
	Females	51	7	5,232	37,365	313	98	43,066	108	3,738	46,912
	Total	4,231	1,136	92,585	469,862	1,398	4,195	573,407	16,644	55,736	645,787
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	11	5	307	3,321	6	24	3,674	166	2,053	5,893
	Females	—	2	50	599	6	12	669	—	716	1,385
	Total	11	7	357	3,920	12	36	4,343	166	2,769	7,278
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,270	667	87,277	164,081	382	2,755	257,432	3,817	38,386	299,635
	Females	—	42	5,168	26,174	55	747	32,186	97	15,022	47,305
	Total	2,270	709	92,445	190,255	437	3,502	289,618	3,914	53,408	346,940
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	29	264	1	—	295	66	504	865
	Females	—	—	1	27	—	—	28	7	76	111
	Total	1	—	30	291	1	—	323	73	580	976
	Scholars:										
	Males	22	—	7,810	13,034	53	—	20,919	1,039	6,378	28,336
	Females	—	—	318	1,775	—	—	2,093	69	1,393	3,555
	Total	22	—	8,128	14,809	53	—	23,012	1,108	7,771	31,891
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	793	4,895	8	222	5,920	—	16,430	22,350
	Females	—	—	83	553	4	2	642	—	69	711
	Total	2	—	876	5,448	12	224	6,562	—	16,499	23,061
	Scholars:										
	Males	261	—	61,003	124,377	236	2,252	188,129	—	167,093	355,222
	Females	17	—	17,280	53,291	139	305	71,032	—	3,738	74,770
	Total	278	—	78,283	177,668	375	2,557	259,161	—	170,831	429,992
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	3	3	406	3,094	5	8	3,519	2	2	3,523
	Females	—	—	38	301	2	—	341	—	1	342
	Total	3	3	444	3,395	7	8	3,860	2	3	3,865
	Scholars:										
	Males	514	103	50,977	216,750	423	295	269,062	23	26	269,111
	Females	—	—	2,331	26,063	58	—	28,452	—	57	28,509
	Total	514	103	53,308	242,813	481	295	297,514	23	83	297,620

attending them during the Year 1910–11, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	10	4	1,227	17,292	53	516	19,102	201	1,863	21,166
	Females	—	—	24	4,527	1	1	4,553	—	216	4,769
	Total	10	4	1,251	21,819	54	517	23,655	201	2,079	25,935
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,418	142	157,820	623,925	1,262	19,744	805,311	5,543	34,206	845,060
	Females	—	—	2,460	128,727	40	115	131,342	79	7,732	139,153
	Total	2,418	142	160,280	752,652	1,302	19,859	936,653	5,622	41,938	984,213
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	24	44	2	5	76	4	67	147
	Females	—	—	4	10	—	—	14	—	25	39
	Total	1	—	28	54	2	5	90	4	92	186
	Scholars:										
	Males	39	—	3,486	1,487	45	200	5,257	296	2,241	7,794
	Females	—	—	344	329	—	—	673	—	611	1,284
	Total	39	—	3,830	1,816	45	200	5,930	296	2,852	9,078
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	81	1	—	84	—	38	122
	Females	—	—	1	6	—	—	7	—	—	7
	Total	—	—	3	87	1	—	91	—	38	129
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	359	3,721	19	—	4,099	—	619	4,718
	Females	—	—	87	1,721	3	—	1,811	—	111	1,922
	Total	—	—	446	5,442	22	—	5,910	—	730	6,640
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	30	5	558	23,426	63	73	24,155	366	4,774	29,295
	Females	1	—	248	900	20	20	1,189	9	142	1,340
	Total	31	5	806	24,326	83	93	25,344	375	4,916	30,635
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,709	879	118,917	766,884	2,585	3,727	896,701	9,078	101,114	1,007,793
	Females	32	11	33,496	156,027	404	891	190,861	500	16,571	207,932
	Total	3,741	890	152,413	922,911	2,989	4,618	1,087,562	10,478	117,685	1,215,725
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	11	4	467	11,267	8	47	11,804	117	2,815	14,736
	Females	—	—	74	1,121	15	3	1,213	3	234	1,450
	Total	11	4	541	12,388	23	50	13,017	120	3,049	16,186
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,177	1,171	65,191	593,197	1,117	3,616	667,469	3,416	60,748	731,633
	Females	81	29	6,852	112,105	387	142	119,596	862	16,444	136,902
	Total	3,258	1,200	72,043	705,302	1,504	3,758	787,065	4,278	77,192	868,535
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	129	46	5,886	108,188	470	4,773	119,492	2,750	35,159	157,401
	Females	8	3	660	12,037	83	499	13,290	22	1,765	15,077
	Total	137	49	6,546	120,225	553	5,272	132,782	2,772	36,924	172,478
	Scholars:										
	Males	24,845	6,267	822,712	3,937,906	10,545	133,066	4,935,311	50,627	503,045	5,489,013
	Females	244	130	81,638	689,800	1,588	20,919	794,319	1,929	69,399	865,647
	Total	25,089	6,397	904,350	4,627,706	12,133	153,985	5,729,660	52,556	572,444	6,354,660

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	10,431	104	1,280,190	173,103	50,215	4,196	1,340,836	177,403
United Provinces	5,309	58	525,032	43,008	68,534	3,846	598,875	46,912
Punjab - -	2,937	42	254,495	32,144	42,203	15,119	299,635	47,305
North-West Frontier Province.	22	—	20,897	2,093	7,417	1,462	28,336	3,555
Burma - -	261	17	187,868	71,015	167,093	3,738	355,222	74,770
Central Provinces and Berar.	617	—	268,445	28,452	49	57	269,111	28,509
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,560	—	802,751	131,342	39,749	7,811	845,060	139,153
Ajmer-Merwara -	39	—	5,218	673	2,537	611	7,794	1,284
Coorg - - -	—	—	4,099	1,811	619	111	4,718	1,922
Madras - -	4,588	43	892,113	190,818	111,092	17,071	1,007,793	207,932
Bombay - -	4,348	110	663,121	119,486	64,164	17,306	731,633	136,902
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,071	368	1,338	228	3,409	596
Total, 1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
Totals 1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282

No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Arts Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Learning.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1901-2	509	213	2	9	—	1,370	—	265	11	—	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
United Provinces.	1901-2	170	9	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—		397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
Punjab	1901-2	154	22	—	—	2	319	142	49	—	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
Madras	1901-2	459	179	—	3	—	1,734	158	49	16	—	2,598
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8		2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6		2,057	156	124	11		3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	-	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
Bombay	1901-2	256	142	—	—	—	757	125	222	106	-	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	-	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115		1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122		2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127		1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	-	2,424
Other Provinces.	1901-2	40	17		—	—	130	—	-	—	7	194
	1902 3	23	13		—	—	94	—		—	8	138
	1903 4	7	15	—	—		129	—			9	160
	1904-5	20	20		—		107	—		—	7	154
	1905 6	59	14	—	—		365	—		-	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—		—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	-	—	-	440	9		—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	-		274	1			7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—		417	53	-		9	612
	1910-11	158	76	-	—		734	43		—	7	1,018
Total of all Provinces.	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902 3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,308	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906 7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	-	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India.*

	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	127	115	155	111	129	175	212	270	149	195
„ Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	14	29
Second Doctor of Science	1	3	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
First „ „	3	5	5	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299
„ Science	13	24	23	13	30	33	68	95	801	255
First B.A.	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—
First B.Sc.	5	—	24	22	23	29	39	15	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316
Previous Examinations	443	333	608	662	556	616	503	712	645	832
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	2	2	2	2	—	3	1	—	1	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	2	3	1	4	1	—	2	3	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	110	60	62	75	77	84	70	75	96	116
„ Arabic	6	4	6	10	9	15	6	9	7	23
„ Persian	5	10	9	12	11	9	12	12	11	13
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	102	129	128	148	110	147	203	186	281	324
„ „ Arabic	6	6	5	3	8	6	6	8	10	11
„ „ Persian	10	2	3	4	4	3	11	9	13	15
„ „ Urdu	1	2	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	5
„ „ Panjabi	—	4	9	5	33	20	3	5	—	—
„ „ Pashto	—	—	2	1	2	2*	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	101	14	105	110	165	158	190	199	211	282
„ Arabic	10	9	9	9	8	7	10	15	12	16
„ Persian	5	3	4	7	5	5	11	20	19	8
„ Urdu	86	113	166	2	193	223	—	1	1	—
„ Panjabi	—	16	14	17	15	4	3	3	—	—
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	1	1	4	1	—	7	2	—	7
Honours in Law	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	582	623	385	618	337	580	579	694	576	807
First LL.B. Examination.	125	103	176	171	236	189	188	213	281	215
First Examination in Law.	158	207	152	145	102	240	160	340	132	278
Intermediate „ „	22	22	9	18	14	23	4	5	—	—
Licentiate „ „	38	22	9	11	23	25	91	69	—	—
First Certificate „	29	20	15	20	17	17	87	12	—	—
Preliminary „	53	28	49	27	39	4	9	1	415	179
Special Test „	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Medicine:										
M.D.	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
M.B.	2	3	11	12	13	15	16	14	28	19
First M.B.	46	65	74	42	59	152	112	89	108	119
L.M.S.	100	122	130	108	168	72	173	124	172	139
First L.M.S.	269	324	317	306	291	240	278	232	222	134
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	44	41
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	89	45	29	25	33	10	206	110	105	105
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	61	61	68	59	65	194	—	87	63	61
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	10	11	13	25	26	—	10	—	15	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	10	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	12	26	19	11	11	22	17	20	17	13
L.C.E.	62	54	47	52	105	57	45	75	49	44
First L.C.E.	71	75	90	82	64	89	105	82	44	18
Licentiate in Teaching	370	408	522	530	684	677	383	410	490	343
Examinations in Agriculture.	9	24	25	37	64	116	89	177	118	94
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	34	47	84	104	89	53	64	62	111	7,570
Matriculation:										
Boys	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708
Girls	193	160	246	125	152	177	105	205	129	98
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	5	144	120	138	106	168	93	121	148	137
Girls	52	86	94	93	80	89	71	76	172	80
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	6,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733
Girls	780	844	774	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,052	1,198
Lower Secondary Examination.	3,480	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351
Girls	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380
Girls	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202
University School Final Examination.	332	615	354	168	191	333	364	398	456	674
Public Service Certificate Examination.	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	126	64	307
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	402	469	431	502	568	647	640	548	617	650
School of Arts Examination.	779	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403
Medical Examination	530	604	582	602	549	549	592	415	417	369
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	826	503	639	452	573	591	527	609	480	472
Industrial School Examination.	409	462	458	551	468	540	466	577	217	290
Commercial School Examination.	120	18	79	95	97	91	108	72	105	102
Agricultural Examination.	281	126	229	217	247	114	—	—	—	

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal - - -	1,117	67,735	50,931	43,496	1,396,093	1,076,557
United Provinces -	6,392	390,894	277,505	4,492	182,513	139,151
Punjab - - -	3,221	204,691	166,962	1,122	84,927	69,189
North-West Frontier Province.	253	16,101	12,882	70	6,911	5,523
Burma - - -	96	11,336	10,902	6,466	247,825	245,869
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,206	264,328	186,543	654	33,186	24,154
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,253	199,521	140,152	19,402	737,132	556,688
Ajmer-Merwara - -	64	3,023	2,256	26	2,907	2,249
Coorg - - - -	84	5,395	4,091	7	515	359
Madras - - -	4,277	271,366	216,154	21,067	816,196	667,028
Bombay - - -	10,290	629,602	470,121	2,727	157,463	123,621
British Baluchistan -	45	1,751	1,441	12	688	343
Total, 1910–11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
Totals - 1909–10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908–9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
1907–8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906–7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905–6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904–5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903–4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902–3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
1901–2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
4,089	54,411	48,702	1,518,239	146,457	132,838	1,478,252	Bengal.	
4,641	72,380	15,525	645,787	49,527	53,210	595,030	United Provinces.	
2,935	57,322	7,278	346,940	51,261	95,797	314,821	Punjab.	
653	8,879	976	31,891	3,273	13,898	24,170	North-West Frontier Province.	
16,499	170,831	23,061	429,992	27,524	205,256	412,168	Burma.	
5	106	3,865	297,620	18,190	3,376	294,541	Central Provinces and Berar.	
2,280	47,560	25,935	984,213	118,738	172,343	937,514	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
96	3,148	186	9,078	2,421	1,204	8,098	Ajmer-Merwara.	
38	730	129	6,640	1,494	15	6,640	Coorg.	
5,291	128,163	30,635	1,215,725	147,430	93,229	1,167,504	Madras.	
3,169	81,470	16,186	868,535	79,347	74,537	804,593	Bombay.	
130	1,566	187	4,005	398	2,802	1,815	British Baluchistan.	
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	Total, 1910–11.	
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909–10	Totals.
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908–9	
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907–8	
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906–7	
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905–6	
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904–5	
42,668	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903–4	
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902–3	
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901–2	

No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089
Average daily attendance	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,187
Average daily attendance	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	930,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167
Average daily attendance	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,020	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,070	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059
Average daily attendance	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,044	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,170,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297
Average daily attendance	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	638,999	651,352	640,630	652,384	665,996	648,071	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566
Grand Total of Institutions.	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,530,412	4,694,202	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,207	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	648,060
A classical language	633,074	650,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,039	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505
A vernacular language	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,990	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285
Native Christians	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731
Hindus	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,220,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432
Muhammadans	978,621	1,015,967	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,319,592	1,394,088	1,443,161
Others (mainly Buddhists).	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,240
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	334,418	77,632	10,509	406,804	242,052	1,071,415
United Provinces -	208,885	164,964	21,116	123,934	103,715	622,614
Punjab - -	124,209	82,083	26,956	101,345	69,211	403,804
North-West Frontier Province.	8,974	6,156	4,088	3,127	3,546	25,891
Burma - -	111,413	27,166	23,187	96,860	32,213	290,839
Central Provinces and Berar.	76,569	73,640	12,504	15,292	27,692	205,697
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	147,023	89,166	3,157	177,802	69,869	487,017
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,739*	546	928	2,028	3,117	10,358
Coorg - - -	4,049	829	69	770	385	6,102
Madras - -	287,712	74,903	21,430	248,580	218,542	851,167
Bombay - -	310,644	72,238	63,626	163,284	216,882	826,674
Total, 1910–11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909–10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
1908–9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907–8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906–7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
Totals 1905–6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904–5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903–4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902–3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
1901–2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	123,975	236,482	44,440	197,422	25,577	27,574	76,087	731,557
United Provinces	82,609	144,562	30,054	103,308	15,058	12,969	17,657	406,217
Punjab	44,955	107,366	15,187	56,678	12,763	5,430	17,989	260,368
North-West Frontier Province.	772	8,704	108	3,996	811	802	—	15,193
Burma	7,697	103,600	18,377	43,915	6,632	10,698	4,936	195,855
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,970	47,806	3,261	64,694	9,350	4,666	2,930	141,677
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	25,575	139,237	5,501	122,094	13,015	8,782	24,511	338,715
Ajmer-Merwara	1,490	4,766	1,073	649	475	89	—	8,542
Coorg	—	1,205	469	1,704	242	249	—	3,869
Madras	76,047	188,475	40,509	227,897	25,503	25,879	28,979	613,289
Bombay	61,351	158,781	28,609	310,952	49,819	19,015	44,816	673,343
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157
1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783	2,040,104

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
55,912	64,822	17,798	68,589	132,738	339,859	1,071,416	Bengal.
8,014	41,710	13,316	96,843	56,515	216,398	622,615	United Provinces.
9,374	23,879	13,169	37,616	59,398	143,436	403,804	Punjab.
—	2,168	677	6,455	1,397	10,697	25,890	North-West Frontier Province.
—	27,795	2,924	16,833	47,431	94,983	290,838	Burma.
1,667	17,723	3,905	23,728	16,997	64,020	205,697	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	38,657	9,143	63,650	36,852	148,302	487,017	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
72	377	249	1,118	—	1,816	10,358	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	227	256	1,520	230	2,233	6,102	Coorg.
13,178	54,348	10,863	58,760	100,729	237,878	851,167	Madras.
12,706	37,527	13,804	52,173	37,121	153,331	826,674	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	4,594	British Baluchistan.
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	Total, 1910–11.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£.	
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909 10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908–9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907–8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906–7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905–6 Totals.
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904–5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903–4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902 3
51,503	170,027	61,118	149,723	200,803	633,174	2,673,278	1901 2

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905–6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	269,050	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494
Local Funds	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433
Municipal Funds	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718
Fees	104,361	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,037	141,498	169,456
Subscriptions	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438
Endowments, &c.	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236
Total	419,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	72,659	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064
Local Funds	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996
Municipal Funds	61,932	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353
Fees	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588
Subscriptions	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602
Endowments, &c.	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999
Total	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	70,516	70,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125
Local Funds	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077
Municipal Funds	742	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140
Fees	16,260	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572
Subscriptions	414	614	754	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512
Endowments, &c.	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078
Total	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895
Local Funds	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692
Municipal Funds	31,826	40,450	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120
Fees	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951
Subscriptions	92,691	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196	115,607	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468
Endowments, &c.	241,433	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609
Total	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735
Unaided:										
Fees	139,810	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163
Subscriptions	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605
Endowments, &c.	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762
Total	256,506	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530
University, Direction, Inspection Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	170,882	192,805	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127
Local Funds	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963
Municipal Funds	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397
Fees	131,851	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096
All other sources	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849
Total	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635
Local Funds	392,863	458,260	498,248	510,683	580,890	608,140	679,543	782,972	682,116	669,323
Municipal Funds	103,451	112,664	116,845	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570
Fees	846,865	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254	989,270	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,330,826
All other sources	648,924	690,252	690,039	686,963	737,734	764,355	812,066	902,749	937,929	987,224
Total	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal	606	96	180	469	2,523
United Provinces	474	108	102	370	1,727
Punjab	274	98	83	48	1,360
North-West Frontier Province.	20	3	2	—	—
Burma	104	45	51	26	402
Central Provinces and Berar.	84	17	10	24	120
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	180	44	15	31	503
Ajmer-Merwara	9	2	6	1	27
Coorg	1	—	1	—	—
Madras	583	104	1,169	522	1,889
Bombay	416	141	283	87	1,512
Total, 1910–11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
Totals 1909–10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1908–9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
1907–8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
1906–7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
1905–6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
1904–5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
1903–4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
1902–3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
1901–2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081

No. 117.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Credit Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central	2	678	20,100	3,083	13,983	—	16	46,584	3,033
	Urban	27	1,788	8,774	6,122	960	53	727	21,491	3,549
	Rural	450	11,340	65,493	11,135	2,321	1,033	2,436	92,327	6,061
Punjab	Central	9	640	17,041	8,992	18,289	—	107	33,982	4,315
	Urban	10	1,254	352	1,127	1,541	—	37	1,904	137
	Rural	1,074	59,529	89,704	59,604	46,305	5,129	1,168	171,790	16,229
Bengal	Central	8	335	6,965	2,029	3,063	267	59	7,054	1,215
	Urban	53	4,735	1,834	9,653	2,322	—	530	17,067	393
	Rural	654	30,180	29,151	671	7,752	3,141	3,747	27,650	4,719
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Central	2	130	6,175	1,253	253	—	57	4,040	—
	Urban	40	5,185	12,188	9,837	7,587	1,223	871	26,085	2,291
	Rural	501	18,304	23,969	768	10,355	14,337	4,832	28,221	3,102
Coorg	Rural	22	1,996	—	1,757	1,362	325	717	3,444	2
Madras	Central	6	420	66,595	10,625	55,217	—	723	77,708	26,002
	Urban	30	9,596	14,892	9,194	11,533	—	572	28,084	12,978
	Rural	560	34,086	136,468	12,540	7,901	2,703	22	108,081	16,414
Bombay	Central	7	2,013	—	14,520	14,432	235	38	29,142	236
	Urban	62	4,985	3,897	4,208	9,983	2,804	673	20,179	1,609
	Rural	187	13,197	7,213	53	16,757	10,955	2,343	32,465	2,550
United Provinces	Central	12	584	27,472	4,645	2,118	3,088	671	38,373	6,736
	Urban	138	33,808	89,649	24,198	29,092	741	7,750	137,626	72,115
	Rural	1,108	59,639	97,527	6,699	9,966	2,127	6,916	141,405	80,988
Central Provinces	Central	12	804	7,113	3,057	1,445	—	95	8,935	302
	Urban	8	1,247	1,501	2,036	1,561	133	477	5,570	184
	Rural	280	7,203	12,975	1,754	1,494	270	824	12,695	2,755
Ajmer	Central	1	78	1,563	485	1,333	—	—	4,491	131
	Rural	58	1,304	3,466	595	7	—	—	5,139	1,509
Total, 1910-11		5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
Totals	1909	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	63,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,342	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

Note.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, Statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 118.—Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual Rainfall.				Variation of 1910 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.		
		Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	%
Burma	Bay Islands	98·08	105·53	102·46	113·01	91·17	— 6·91	— 7
	Lower Burma	122·83	137·68	127·55	132·58	117·81	— 5·02	— 4
	Upper Burma	41·71	33·89	44·08	47·21	48·49	+ 6·78	+ 16
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam	99·71	96·81	89·01	89·26	105·20	+ 5·49	+ 6
	Eastern Bengal	85·51	75·19	66·31	96·66	94·76	+ 9·25	+ 11
Bengal	Bengal	59·18	52·07	52·69	69·96	59·07	— 0·11	0
	Orissa	57·76	58·02	57·54	59·70	59·28	+ 1·52	+ 3
	Chota Nagpur	53·40	56·60	47·69	55·07	47·88	— 5·52	— 10
	Bihar	50·13	42·77	27·63	53·67	53·39	+ 2·96	+ 6
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	40·10	25·72	29·86	42·02	41·49	+ 1·39	+ 3
	United Provinces, West	38·87	25·77	37·38	42·23	42·62	+ 3·75	+ 10
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·77	21·38	32·41	31·85	26·37	+ 2·60	+ 11
	Punjab, South-west	8·81	9·62	17·88	11·51	9·27	+ 0·46	+ 5
	Kashmir	26·60	27·39	28·81	29·65	26·36	— 0·24	— 1
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·09	18·51	27·61	18·65	22·95	+ 6·86	+ 43
	Baluchistan	8·29	9·06	6·90	7·16	7·63	— 0·66	— 8
Sind	Sind	6·63	7·90	12·18	6·28	9·00	+ 2·37	+ 36
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	12·35	+ 0·54	+ 5
	Rajputana, East	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	28·72	+ 4·21	+ 17
Central India	Central India, West	34·50	26·41	32·64	34·08	37·85	+ 3·35	+ 10
	Central India, East	45·65	33·97	51·08	39·74	41·41	— 4·24	— 9
Central Provinces	Berar	31·25	30·32	35·07	31·23	40·59	+ 9·34	+ 30
	Central Provinces, West	45·61	38·69	46·59	39·91	47·59	+ 1·98	+ 4
	Central Provinces, East	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	56·46	+ 3·56	+ 7
Bombay	Gujarat	35·05	33·75	35·00	34·86	35·82	+ 0·77	+ 2
	Konkan	113·15	112·19	109·13	111·40	99·82	—13·33	— 12
	Bombay, Deccan	32·18	31·07	26·78	28·65	34·87	+ 2·69	+ 8
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·79	27·83	32·87	30·02	43·24	+ 7·45	+ 21
	Hyderabad, South	29·72	27·39	34·15	28·02	31·35	+ 1·63	+ 5
Mysore	Mysore	36·25	36·23	27·48	41·14	43·85	+ 7·60	+ 21
Madras	Malabar	128·76	156·60	131·24	138·00	121·78	— 6·98	— 5
	Madras, South-east	35·69	47·38	30·64	36·15	36·35	+ 0·68	+ 3
	Madras, Deccan	24·78	19·51	20·33	26·84	33·55	+ 8·77	+ 35
	Madras Coast, North	40·25	35·64	36·35	38·28	49·63	+ 9·38	+ 23

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099
Area under forest	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076
Not available for cultivation	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	107.525.236	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758
Fallow land	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606
Net area sown with crops	199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601
Area irrigated	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474
Area under Food-grains —										
Rice	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391
Wheat	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699
Barley	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222
Jawar	21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164
Bajra	13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225
Ragi	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927
Maize	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6 857,925	6,311,627
Gram	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210
Other grains and pulse	27,364,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948
Total Food-grains	176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584

Area under—										
Sugar	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541
Coffee	120,175	109,703	04,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874
Tea	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032
Sesamum (til)	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829
Rape and Mustard	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746
Other Oilseeds	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623
Total Oilseeds	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230
Area under—										
Cotton	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690
Jute	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,912,675	2,835,454	2,756,821	2,828,740
Other fibres	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,717	824,668	769,523
Indigo	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354	295,706	282,757
Opium	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335
Tobacco	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682
Fodder crops	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) *cwt.*	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	557,136,000	557,938,000
Wheat *tons*	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,125,100	7,639,000	9,633,600	10,040,500
Coffee† *lb.*	15,573,544	30,123,719	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	‡
Tea† „	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	244,668,973	247,364,750	258,317,942	263,605,240
Cotton *400 lb. bale*	3,566,296	4,049,672	3,789,268	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,934,000	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000
Jute „ „	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000
Linseed *tons*	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	297,700	427,800	563,600
Rape and Mustard „	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,218,400	1,233,200
Sesamum (til) „	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800
Groundnut „	63,298	61,854	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200
Indigo *cwt.*	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000
Cane-sugar *tons*	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908–9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1910-11; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct		Total.	Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.		According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	93,196,199	19,171,200	—	19,171,200	74,024,999	74,024,999	36,666,500	5,460,174	10,386,188	15,225,744	6,286,393
Eastern Bengal	31,409,461	2,615,040	—	2,615,040	28,794,421	28,794,421	15,404,278	2,682,496	2,691,599	6,654,551	1,361,497
Assam	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,560,544	2,581,577	15,610,264	5,202,628	2,350,561
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,800,904	26,918,269	2,141,279	7,397,883	7,629,191	8,714,282
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,471,810	9,331,767	565,663	2,738,489	2,222,707	613,184
Punjab	86,726,737	24,511,382	—	24,511,382	62,215,355	61,223,743	24,808,111	3,675,378	16,852,211	12,579,202	3,308,841
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,439	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,639	8,574,087	2,411,695	462,482	2,699,800	2,624,999	375,111
Upper Burma	57,802,617	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,804,895	53,804,895	4,705,367	4,216,461	11,264,248	21,853,573	11,765,246
Lower Burma	54,988,200	—	—	—	54,988,200	54,988,200	8,604,158	735,596	14,775,332	24,063,140	6,809,974
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,958,372	17,745,880	2,284,625	13,710,324	4,092,257	15,125,286
Berar	11,327,443	—	—	—	11,327,443	11,371,943	7,182,482	858,385	212,505	876,219	2,242,352
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	358,753	123,123	308,083	890,230	90,732
Coorg	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,128	149,691	20,360	343,238	357,843
Madras	97,449,934	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,071,035	88,713,200	33,754,796	8,410,421	9,307,497	24,367,615	12,872,871
Bombay	85,610,135	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,620,695	48,620,695	25,350,899	7,534,163	1,411,760	6,784,105	7,539,768
Sind	34,121,981	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,249,981	30,249,981	4,112,828	5,066,787	5,702,846	14,584,102	783,418
Pargana Manpur*	31,383	--	—	—	31,383	31,383	7,146	305	7,369	846	15,717
Total	748,533,077	129,951,978	—	129,951,978	618,581,099	615,717,388	223,064,601	46,948,606	115,096,758	149,994,347	80,613,076

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—Area under Irrigation in 1910–11; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	43,068,900	928,548	343,512	1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	246,123
Eastern Bengal	19,966,026	—	62,600	400	—	1,200	64,200	—	—	2,500	60,000
Assam	6,027,783	80	86,646	—	—	170	86,896	—	86,896	—	—
United Provinces (Agra).	33,057,509	1,871,837	5,608	44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,532,836	2,138,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,137,523	—	—	—	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,259	262,420
Punjab	28,597,401	6,393,059	451,997	10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,837	4,358,689	2,451,429	639,363	2,907,825
North-West Frontier Province.	2,782,674	225,890	429,246	—	94,270	95,059	844,465	278,342	413,652	53,058	102,281
Upper Burma	5,250,446	378,387	225,374	200,984	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,037	33,339	10
Lower Burma	8,612,871	163	18,953	1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	—	94,706	3,326	—
Central Provinces	19,793,810	16,412	4,125	497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	476,809	105,809	1,658
Berar	7,217,591	—	—	164	34,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033
Ajmer-Merwara	415,708	—	—	25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717
Coorg	142,631	2,597	—	1,780	—	—	4,377	—	4,377	—	—
Madras	38,201,773	3,469,467	222,053	3,596,392	1,406,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508
Bombay	26,098,497	151,226	14,930	111,408	491,942	110,285	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271
Sind	4,513,636	2,998,027	38,940	—	23,883	197,696	3,258,546	428,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040
Pargana Manpur	7,646	—	—	—	202	—	202	119	6	32	45
Total	255,892,425	16,435,693	1,903,984	6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 122.—AREA SURVEYED

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,852,223	1,564,776	49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,850,120	8,630,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180	
					30,571†	
EASTERN BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,712,108	1,057,302	20,654,806	13,850,654	640,224	24,660,878
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,003,516	4,222,365	2,781,151	1,650,209	190,848	
					6,787†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,869,047	22,834,624	3,034,423	*	432,588	6,712,749
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,506,117	1,506,117	—	*	38,380	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,410	—	3,930,410	*	25,103	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,104,767	397,559	707,208	547,096	54,921	764,329
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,215,355	16,580,131	45,635,224	26,702,684	2,127,254	19,974,956
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,639	1,371,266	7,066,373	2,464,407	172,978	2,088,594
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,988,200	45,871,322	9,116,878	8,317,206	1,967,636	6,417,676
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,804,895	40,098,949	13,705,946	3,922,050	947,108	4,321,585
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,819,576	—	1,819,576	593,398	652,095	9,135,788
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,655,546	13,742,650	26,912,896	14,391,391		
Government Forests	10,483,250	10,483,250	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	11,327,443	3,434,018	7,893,425	6,598,051	569,102	2,754,016
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,706	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,850,493	22,594,284	22,256,209	17,333,526	2,081,577	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	8,770,202	1,232,126	2,538,076	1,777,669		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,249,981	26,072,439	4,177,542	3,930,140	719,355	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,383	21,377	10,006	7,148	1,036	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1910-11.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
						BENGAL.
0 9	1,556,159	0 7	1 1	45,516,333	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	327,667	1 1	1 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						EASTERN BENGAL.
0 8	640,224	0 7	0 11	23,449,027	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	190,848	1 4	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 6	388,795	2 7	*	2,667,454	2 11	Raiyatwari.
	—	—	—	—	—	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,103	0 1	*	2,549,812	0 2	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
1 11	2,810,239	1 7	2 4	28,115,462	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	304,135	1 3	1 10	4,551,162	1 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 10	1,111,176	1 7	2 6	11,569,755	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 5	37,214	1 1	1 4	437,590	1 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
2 2	2,048,317	0 11	1 6	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 8	156,307	0 5	1 3	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						LOWER BURMA.
6 1	1,581,801	3 6	3 10	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						UPPER BURMA.
4 5	437,325	0 8	2 3	3,175,591	2 9	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 5	22,163	0 3	0 9	7,535,331	1 7	Raiyatwari.
	588,409	0 5	0 10			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
4 1	545,927	1 5	1 8	2,522,524	4 4	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 0	16,411	0 5	1 9	501,395	1 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	7,706	0 2	1 2			Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 5	15,442	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 9	3,435,508	2 8	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 1	412,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 9	1,663,863	1 6	1 11	12,434,492	3 5	Raiyatwari.
	84,081	0 8	0 11	1,157,802	1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
4 1	664,311	3 2	3 5	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 2	1,036	2 1	2 11	6,609	3 2	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 123.—Crops under Cultivation in 1910–11; in Acres.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,989,500	621,000	255,200	937,200	522,600	2,336,000	89,600	346,800	30,600
Eastern Bengal	12,986,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,229	61,119	987,383	14,212,292	83,094	254,821	1,198,839	34,472	1,571,226	138,490	145,151	1,000
Assam	4,406,156	1,913	484	—	—	1,900	17,675	176	128,162	4,556,466	14,753	2,991	318,068	157	335,969	2,512	36,169	—
United Provinces (Agra).	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,683,575	27,777,049	361,474	414,903	74,903	55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,176,644	2,003,698	1,338,404	319,565	503,652	72,490	795,164	1,465,972	2,571,963	11,247,557	111,283	24,042	73,992	82	209,399	13,851	143,932	—
Punjab	712,843	8,884,697	1,003,429	1,342,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,206,645	4,494,041	1,950,924	22,029,984	39,057	158,402	1,089,018	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,689	—
N. West Frontier Province.	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,868	231,504	—	438,417	193,068	136,623	2,453,126	41	8,760	83,116	180	92,097	5,463	32,961	—
Upper Burma	2,145,429	33,356	—	433,741	243,675	—	128,869	42,115	600,017	3,627,202	—	890,550	281	*101,136	991,967	63,066	2,139	218,568
Lower Burma	7,875,128	2	—	—	5	—	17,394	1,274	30,093	7,923,896	—	49,495	2,940	*1,341	53,776	20,634	11,136	883
Central Provinces	4,688,049	3,231,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,389	14,099	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,873	1,013,958	814,918	38,803	376,758	2,244,437	49,083	19,554	—
Berar	40,333	353,672	94	2,391,243	95,793	—	1,812	147,482	659,000	3,689,429	66,445	80,363	295	79,562	226,665	26,101	1,898	—
Ajmer-Merwara	425	35,977	64,109	67,266	21,332	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,846	374	25,589	207	369	26,539	3,309	1,356	—
Coorg	82,502	—	—	—	—	6,440	—	1,841	1,007	91,790	—	342	—	48	390	2,247	—	—
Madras	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,489,791	113,664	159,630	7,499,387	30,191,986	14,131	817,742	—	1,582,811	2,414,684	634,194	94,879	89,273
Bombay	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,520	663,713	157,104	595,360	3,346,580	19,537,153	186,290	330,238	7,373	974,829	1,498,730	217,259	57,153	—
Sind	1,139,819	531,138	26,881	634,566	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,145	1	83,262	73,711	180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	—
Pargana Manpur	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	—	1,046	631	129	6,114	131	211	—	486	828	—	22	—
Total	78,524,391	24,397,699	7,840,222	21,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,946,210	32,069,948	204,103,413	2,512,032	4,211,829	3,898,746	3,911,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,200,217	340,324

* Including Linseed.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	68,200	573,800	44,900	686,900	115,000	7,500	100,900	53,500	—	152,700	2,100	68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500
Eastern Bengal	30,099	2,177,046	36,436	2,243,581	—	3,200	—	92,338	—	285,169	900	949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278
Assam	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	—	—	—	350,244	—	7,585	3	175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,239	5,560,544
United Provinces (Agra).	1,257,189	—	94,171	1,351,360	25,821	749	147,140	8,108	—	79,627	—	975,730	249,013	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269
United Provinces (Oudh).	75,772	—	25,448	101,220	5,379	3	132,651	—	—	18,238	—	111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767
Punjab	1,240,777	—	48,513	1,298,290	47,132	3,697	2,399	9,956	—	64,052	804	2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,290	24,808,111
N.W. Frontier Province.	33,710	—	890	34,600	14	—	—	—	—	9,174	5	66,386	4,713	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695
Upper Burma	158,417	—	96	158,513	312	—	200	1,806	66	36,766	22	82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367
Lower Burma	13,468	—	443	13,911	5	—	—	—	—	60,299	—	1,863	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158
Central Provinces	1,298,149	—	61,800	1,359,949	9	36	—	—	—	17,046	208	352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880
Berar	3,189,036	—	49,797	3,238,833	15	4	—	—	—	12,794	—	218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482
Ajmer-Merwara	47,846	52	—	47,898	53	—	—	—	—	36	—	281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753
Coorg	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	43,636	40	200	—	4,320	—	—	142,631	1,503	141,128
Madras	2,323,257	—	255,176	2,578,433	82,562	2,874	—	16,737	49,097	221,677	40,536	266,381	1,164,631	—	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796
Bombay	4,386,333	—	150,889	4,537,222	84	717	—	14	75	91,880	430	21,158	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,598	25,350,899
Sind	273,673	—	587	274,260	6,371	440	—	—	—	9,999	102	8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828
Pargana Manpur	546	15	—	561	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	74	7,646	500	7,146
TOTAL	14,417,690	2,828,740	769,523	18,045,953	282,757	19,220	383,235	532,703	92,874	1,067,682	45,310	4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601

No. 124.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	932	11,075	85,640	173,119
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	127	8,498	2,324	20,358
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,954	395,585	35,559	729,573
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	1,647	22,020	11,256	37,745
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	75	120	275	2,054
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	208	1,463	408	1,069
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue paying	5,357	55,047	139,258	619,943
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	104	1,486	1,557	13,736
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,915	24,850	124,773	329,460
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	12	121	269	3,642
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	213	—	11,394
Ownership	3,505	126,091	36,540	426,477
Right of occupancy	—	15,206	—	36,870
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	23	5	2,044
Ownership	383	34,248	3,166	121,760
Right of occupancy	37	3,767	455	11,623
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,657	39,876	20,005	430,383
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	491	27,147	2,211	119,363
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	31	141	612	1,210
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	371	2,153	101,020	278,439
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	35	130	5,222
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	224	2,112	2,897	15,776
Berar:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	724	11,711	14,473	154,575
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	743	932
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	433	5,494	450	22,686
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	244	—	2,307
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	81	442	600	3,681
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	16	10	71	291
Madras:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,951	114,597	10,326	369,374
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	69	3,721	343	22,551
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	40	9,352	702	188,080
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	378	—	6,295
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	471	91,515	4,826	703,793
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	68	11,102	197	60,054
Total, 1910–11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
Totals { 1909–10	25,722	1,122,245	665,149	5,419,309
Totals { 1908–9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
Totals { 1907–8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
Totals { 1906–7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919
Totals { 1905–6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
Totals { 1904–5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
Totals { 1903–4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
Totals { 1902–3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,335,766
Totals { 1901–2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193

No. 125.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	110,664	4,240	2,771	—	7,011	6·0	34,094,103	31,450	77,830	42,886	34,944
United Provinces	106,773	4,114	30	30	4,174	3·9	18,279,130	49,886	158,563	82,529	76,034
Panjab	97,211	2,207	5,207	1,319	8,733	8·9	29,706,898	113,363	81,199	49,369	31,830
Burma	169,989	26,077	—	111,150	137,227	80·7	52,265,353	55,694	671,341	256,187	415,154
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,906	6,485	4	22,416	28,905	30·7	21,049,906	62,533	126,042	72,489	53,553
Central Provinces and Berar	99,874	21,384	—	—	21,384	21·4	32,627,467	94,466	140,948	105,969	34,979
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·8	511,830	1,440	18,404	7,179	11,225
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	1,080,092	1,555	13,089	4,833	8,856
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	506,813	1,163	2,256	1,328	928
Baluchistan	46,656	313	—	472	785	1·6	286,110	1,089	1,547	1,759	– 212
Andamans	3,143	156	—	1,796	1,952	62·1	1,941,475	337	27,785	15,131	12,654
Madras	142,298	18,620	—	1,401	20,030	14·0	25,174,044	105,865	258,694	215,053	43,641
Bombay	123,235	11,884	495	—	12,379	10·0	43,059,945	115,447	247,882	138,028	109,854
Total, 1910-11	1,016,282	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	23·9	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030*	1,016,268†	810,762‡
Totals 1909-10	987,990	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	24·9	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
1908-9	986,144	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	24·5	232,035,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
1907-8	985,938	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	24·2	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	24·3	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,099	937,587	828,512
1905-6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24·1	246,334,840	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
1904-5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24·1	251,568,276	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
1903-4	967,824	91,567	9,865	131,269	232,701	24·0	232,916,345	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
1902-3	966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	216,824	22·4	245,900,612	307,423 ‖	1,298,103	749,956	548,147
1901-2	975,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (578*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (272*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,174*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (14,612*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,742*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,596*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (14,340*l.*) : Forset Surveys (2,742*l.*).
‖ Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5¼')	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	831	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064
Total mileage	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	233,183	†227,410	231,941	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	[300,045
Gross earnings - 000£	22,618	24,005	26,446	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853
Working expenses - „	11,137	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226
Net earnings - - „	11,481	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	4·92	5·54	6·00	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33	4·81	5·46	5·87
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17
Net earnings per mile open	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537
Net earnings per train mile	·12	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12	·09	·11	·12	·12
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	563	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778	799
2nd „ - - - - „	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135
Intermediate class „	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762
3rd class - - - - „	171,716	184,292	199,051	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,402	348,479
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688
Total - - „	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class - - -	d. 1·07	d. 1·03	d. 1·12	d. 1·11	d. 1·10	d. 1·09	d. 1·08	d. 1·07	d. 1·21	d. 1·19
2nd „ - - - -	·45	·46	·47	·48	·48	·48	·48	·50	·56	·56
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·25	·25	·26	·26	·26
3rd class - - - -	·19	·20	·20	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·47	d. ·47	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	−1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	5,875	6,022	6,203	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,699
Anglo-Indians - -	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877
Indians - - - -	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454
Total - - -	392,517	402,249	421,806	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,030

† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guarantee Railway Companies.

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	589	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40
Bengal Central	125	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	401	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504
Burma*	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32
East Indian*	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266
Eastern Bengal	977	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510
Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183	181
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420
Indian Midland*	796	805	805	808	810	810	813	813	813	‡
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275
Kalka-Simla	—	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	30	92	92	92	92	92	62	62	62	62
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	258
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,547	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	101	137	339	339	339
Nagpur Chhindwara*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29	29
North-Western	3,083	3,130	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73
Raipur-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778
South Indian*	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	517	517	535	565	614	764	775	775	776	769
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	20,313	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465	24,822
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	89
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51
Barsi Light	22	22	22	28	79	79	79	79	79	116
Bengal and North Western	786	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176
Bengal Docars	114	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	§
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	29	29	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj.	53	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202	225
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93
South Behar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	425	425	425	502	580	575	573	573	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209
Tanjore District Board*	71	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353	3,669	3,903

* Worked by a Company.
† Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.
‡ Now worked by Great India Peninsula Railway.
§ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 127. (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light	31	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	334	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158†
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goona-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	34	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33
Cutch	—	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148†
Gwalior Light*	126	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	700	700	709	709	709	709	709	776	831	910
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		89†
Khanpur-Chachran*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		22
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93
Mourbhanj*	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	32	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Bahwi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	29	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,852	3,974
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,190	32,069	32,839

* Worked by a Company. † Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway.

No. 128.—Number (in thousands) of Passengers (including Season Ticket-Holders) conveyed on the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231
Assam-Bengal	1,763	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	118	298	252	274	314	280	412	365	377
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	298	412	501	410	476	538	671
Barsi Light	72	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805	780
Bengal and North-Western *a*	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515
Bengal Central	1,911	1,989	2,041	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bengal Dooars	362	443	519	486	453	606	663	683	695	760
Bengal Nagpur *b*	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755
Bhavnagar *c*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,398
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar *d*	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	18,894	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532
Burma	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Cutch	—	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99	87
Darjeeling-Himalayan	80	109	139	137	134	145	166	174	206	237
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Deoghur	185	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	§	—
Dibru Sadiya *f*	302	299	339	353	396	416	496	512	540	606
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73	72
East Indian *g*	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556
Eastern Bengal *h*	13,885	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	39,097	31,748
Gondal-Porbandar *i*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,393
Great Indian Peninsula *j*	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,584	33,118
Howrah-Amta	783	808	855	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465
Howrah-Sheakhala	314	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562	622
Hyderabad-Godavari	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064
Indian Midland	2,549	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Jamnagar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	295
Jodhpore-Bikaner *k*	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391
Jorhat Provincial State	130	155	163	167	162	185	194	195	202	209
Junagad	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	633
Madras and Southern Mahratta *l*	19,402	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093
Morvi	243	257	298	286	295	341	400	399	462	491
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65	73
Nizam's *m*	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800
North-Western *n*	20,822	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560
Oudh and Rohilkhand *o*	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924
Parlakimedi Light	—	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130	132
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54
Powayan Light	238	269	272	299	322	329	351	317	364	393
Rajputana-Malwa *p*	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	1,502	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862	953
South Indian *r*	12,505	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988
Tarakeswar-Magra	429	427	472	456	508	551	640	599	593	598
Tezpur-Balipara	125	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155	168
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	179	190	162	257	276	288	284	273	301	349
Grand Total	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,109	329,380	371,576	389,863

a Includes Tirhoot State.
b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
c Includes Dhrangadra.
d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda Mattra, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarkessur.
h Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
i Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot.
j Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.
k Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section) and Mirpur Khas-Jhudo.
l Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnol, and Sangli.
m Includes Bezwada Extension.
n Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Dargai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, and Kalka-Simla.
o Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Barhwal.
p Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur.
q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikkal-Peralam, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharumapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.
‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.
§ Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

No. 129.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Assam-Bengal	326	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621	664
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	—	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13	17
Barsi	50	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108	113
Bengal and North-Western.	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557
Bengal Central	159	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	91	121	171	194	201	144	114	108	123	140
Bengal-Nagpur	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	245	264	302	284	316	378	344	358	374	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374
Burma	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Cutch	—	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18	19
Darjeeling-Himalayan	33	44	44	44	44	46	43	47	46	50
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Deoghur	10	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	510	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	703	758
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19	21
East Indian	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892
Eastern Bengal	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
Great Indian Peninsula	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379
Howrah-Amta	14	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20	26
Howrah-Sheakhala	6	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8	9
Hyderabad-Godavari	587	546	349	373	342	312	362	409	418	386
Indian Midland	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Jodhpur-Bikaner	456	403	439	471	587	530	518	629	687	977
Jorhat Provincial State	12	12	10	10	15	14	*17	18	19	21
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,335	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617
Morvi	19	19	34	49	34	54	75	64	58	76
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18	20
Nizam's	935	895	878	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064
North-Western	5,034	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,302	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918
Parlakimedi Light	—	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6	6
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3
Powayan Light	24	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27	36
Rajputana-Malwa	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	432	419	439	441	502	634	783	661	665	645
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	75	80
South Indian	1,950	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955
Tarakeshwar-Magra	11	17	23	22	26	33	30	46	48	53
Tezpur-Balipara	8	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10	14
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	27	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23	21
Grand Total	45,537	47,084	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 130.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867
Assam-Bengal	139,737	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533
Barsi	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667
Bengal and North-Western.	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333
Bengal Central	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Docars	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133
Bengal-Nagpur	947,882	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,050,867	2,264,667
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333
Burma	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267
Cutch	—	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56,685	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600
Deoghur	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	80,000	84,800
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733
East Indian	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067
Eastern Bengal	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,409	2,145,200
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333
Great Indian Peninsula	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333
Howrah-Amta	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400
Hyderabad-Godavari	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133
Indian Midland	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400
Jodhpur-Bikaner	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333
Jorhat Provincial State	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,728,360	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267
Morvi	20,337	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133
Nizam's	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133
North-Western	3,033,524	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400
Oudh and Rohilkhand	894,552	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000
Parlakimedi Light	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067
Powayan Light	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867
Rajputana-Malwa	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur light.	—	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467
South Indian	763,358	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra	5,618	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400
Tezpur-Balipara	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	14,492	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933
Grand Total	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,800

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 131.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934
Assam-Bengal	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066
Barsi	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067
Bengal and North-Western	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133
Bengal Central	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333
Bengal-Nagpur	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333	997,400
Burma	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267
Cutch	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400
Deoghur	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800
East Indian	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800
Eastern Bengal	603,362	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333
Great Indian Peninsula	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533
Howrah-Amta	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267
Hyderabad-Godavari	88,000	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	128,533	123,333	145,666
Indian Midland	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,600
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87,043	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666
Jorhat Provincial State	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,033
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,011,595	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867
Morvi	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933
Nizam's	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866
North-Western	1,773,077	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467
Oudh and Rohilkhand	458,713	456,800	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400
Parlakimedi Light	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	734
Powayan Light	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134
Rajputana-Malwa	838,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800
South Indian	357,099	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467
Tarakeshwar-Magra	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600
Tezpur-Balipara	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,267	8,733
Grand Total	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,226,133

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 132.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,933
Assam-Bengal	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467
Barsi	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600
Bengal and North-Western.	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200
Bengal Central	38,261	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	17,182	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800
Bengal-Nagpur	462,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	582,468	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933
Burma	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Cutch	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933
Darjeeling-Himalayan	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*800*
Deoghur	402	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	*733*	400	1,333	933
East Indian	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267
Eastern Bengal	632,618	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000
Great Indian Peninsula	1,409,248	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800
Howrah-Amta	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,116	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133
Hyderabad-Godavari	64,533	59,067	51,667	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467
Indian Midland	359,712	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800
Jodhpur-Bikaner	79,773	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	103,800	173,133	240,667
Jorhat Provincial State	*424*	933	*267*	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	716,765	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400
Morvi	7,553	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	13,800	14,200	19,734	28,200
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200
Nizam's	188,184	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267
North-Western	1,260,447	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,029,267	1,945,000	2,390,933
Oudh and Rohilkhand	435,839	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600
Parlakimedi Light	—	*666*	*67*	267	*667*	*400*	66	466	533	667
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	333
Powayan Light	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733
Rajputana-Malwa	928,331	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	65,827	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667
South Indian	406,259	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266
Tarakeshwar-Magra	1,656	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800
Tezpur-Balipara	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200
Grand Total	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,920,400	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,926,667

N.B.—*See* notes on page 130.

No. 133.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·79
Assam-Bengal	87·86	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67
Barsi	64·81	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44
Bengal and North-Western.	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47
Bengal Central	56·43	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	51·09	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88
Bengal-Nagpur	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·48
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38·72
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	59·49	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	48·96	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76
Burma	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·74
Cutch	—	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55·54	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151·07
Deoghur	79·75	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	54·77	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50
East Indian	36·74	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19
Eastern Bengal	48·82	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47·00
Great Indian Peninsula	50·17	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30
Howrah-Amta	49·86	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36
Howrah-Sheakhala	61·33	59·85	54·63	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68
Hyderabad-Godavari	57·69	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48
Indian Midland	50·78	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93·64
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52·30
Jodhpur-Bikaner	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91
Jorhat Provincial State	104·22	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·35
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53·70
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	58·53	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85
Morvi	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·13
Nizam's	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92
North-Western	58·45	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59
Parlakimedi Light	—	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	68·74
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20
Powayan Light	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·33
Rajputana-Malwa	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	47·89	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61
South Indian	46·78	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69
Tarakeshwar-Magra	70·52	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05
Tezpur-Balipara	74·53	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	55·31	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07
	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 134.—Numbers of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Arrah Sasaram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
Assam-Bengal	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	17	30	24	22	24	28
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	2	5	—	1	3	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	1
Barsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bengal Central	8	3	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Docars	4	1	5	2	8	—	7	1	4	1	5	2	7	2	8	2	3	4	4	3
Bengal-Nagpur	2	49	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96	149	88	152	95	169	111	174	147
Bengal and North-Western	53	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	72	109	94	126	96
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	2	4	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	3	7	4	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	23	27	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36	75	81	58	65	49	56	63	54
Burma	42	48	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80	87	112	92	132	87	90	74	102
Cawnpore-Burhwal	2	4	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7	3	5	7	5	4	4	10	7	7	2
Cooch Behar	2	2	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	4	2	3	—	3	4	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	2	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	2
Dehri Rohtas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Deoghur	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—	1	2	5	—	6	2	5	4
East Indian	265	183	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	313	414	325	362	296	300	313	382	343
Eastern Bengal	87	90	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88	171	109	161	89	173	97	192	102
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	8	1	4
Gondal Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14
Great Indian Peninsula	105	79	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	146	122	139	93	145	126	214	175
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	11
Howrah-Amta	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15	—	—	1	1	4	3	5	7	2	3
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	1	3	2
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	8	5	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9	2	4	4	2	9	4	5	4
Indian Midland	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	35	64	36	51	29	—	—
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jodhpore-Bikanir	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	10	19	17	9	10	12	15
Jorhat Provincial State	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	4	4	3	—	4	1	5
Madras and Southern Mahratta	147	134	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	4	97	93	112	145	131	131	120	107	123
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nizam's	9	8	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	4	8	11	5	13
North-Western	166	228	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352	312	299	270	250	278	223	329	275
Oudh and Rohilkhand	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	100	121	117	153	113
Powayan Light	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rajpipla	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Rajputana-Malwa	55	48	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	78	66	72	61	101
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	—	—	23	13	35	18	20	16	20	15	31	23
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	49	3	2	1	—	3	1	—	19	1	1
South Indian	23	29	26	19	25	30	33	49	21	30	41	57	64	106	63	80	67	84	70	92
Tapti Valley	—	1	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2	4	2	2	—	3	—	3	3	6	3
Tarakeshwar-Magra	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1
Tezpore-Balipara	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—
Total	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869
Passengers	225	473	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	562	195	609	277	754	190	614	187	659	210	699
Railway Servants	306	459	290	485	273	467	323	577	389	599	445	666	454	725	365	662	398	653	423	701
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	700	209	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,194	390	1,406	373	1,376	347	1,272	352	1,445	379
Total	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869

No. 135.—Irrigation Works.—Principal Results of

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest).		Interest at 3·377 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.										
Irrigation Works.										
Central Provinces	—	25	—	64,256	—	—	—	—	1,062	—
Burma	166	464	175,573	1,132,575	63,303	19,307	43,996	3·88	35,871	30·51
Bengal:										
Orissa Project	327	1,246	278,663	1,786,234	34,404	32,330	2,074	0·12	58,949	93·97
Midnapur Project	70	255	73,940	560,465	13,785	13,181	604	0·11	18,711	95·61
Sone Project	367	1,230	539,944	1,782,616	117,524	51,333	66,191	3·71	58,126	43·67
TOTAL	764	2,731	892,547	4,135,315	165,713	96,844	68,869	1·66	135,786	58·44
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	520	3,031	827,213	2,259,890	297,511	84,622	212,889	9·42	71,044	28·44
Lower Ganges Canal	665	3,122	751,033	2,769,701	206,206	79,476	126,730	4·58	86,927	38·54
Agra Canal	109	858	168,454	787,009	49,233	23,762	25,471	3·24	24,586	48·29
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	792	264,556	337,116	101,119	30,887	70,232	20·83	10,624	30·55
Dun Canals	—	87	20,199	83,008	9,376	7,441	1,935	2·33	2,666	79·36
Bijnor Canals	—	77	17,684	19,446	3,110	1,527	1,583	8·14	579	49·11
TOTAL	1,423	7,967	2,049,139	6,256,170	666,555	227,715	438,840	7·02	196,426	34·16
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	313	1,531	532,473	1,159,280	155,290	73,056	82,234	7·09	37,323	47·03
Upper Bari Doab Canal	354	1,571	1,035,442	1,401,036	260,184	93,062	167,122	11·93	45,436	35·77
Sirhind Canal	319	1,765	569,434	1,671,888	134,625	59,985	74,640	4·46	53,701	44·56
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,278	2,215,492	1,936,610	714,318	159,362	554,956	28·66	63,200	22·31
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	325	393	282,397	116,541	41,296	19,293	22,003	18·88	3,715	46·72
Sidhnai Inundation Canal	68	131	251,461	88,636	38,639	10,522	28,117	31·72	2,889	27·23
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,090	746,446	1,079,229	187,133	58,838	128,295	11·89	35,537	31·44
Indus Inundation Canal	431	308	310,605	168,894	29,045	46,035	— 16,990	—	5,424	155·29
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	1,581,084	—	—	—	—	47,127	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	1,239,760	—	—	—	—	36,830	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	555,891	—	—	—	—	14,747	—
TOTAL	2,387	9,067	5,943,750	10,998,849	1,561,130	520,153	1,040,977	9·46	345,429	33·32
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	220,576	783,038	50,860	22,229	28,631	3·66	23,248	43·71
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,956	886,026	948,599	245,498	66,553	178,945	18·86	27,569	27·11
Kistna Delta System	349	2,175	711,716	1,072,356	236,824	61,504	175,320	16·35	33,794	25·97
Cauvery Delta System	1,095	1,470	1,002,433	266,024	66,380	16,462	49,918	18·76	8,454	24·80
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	182,563	440,136	40,857	7,393	33,464	7·60	12,584	18·10
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	320	352	60,057	1,509,068	19,251	12,670	6,581	0·44	50,841	65·82
Periyar Project	36	242	168,000	699,639	38,291	9,709	28,582	4·09	22,714	25·36
Other Systems	918	1,185	310,526	604,487	51,658	21,983	29,675	4·91	19,272	42·36
TOTAL	3,258	7,857	3,321,321	5,540,309	698,759	196,274	502,485	9·07	175,228	28·08

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1911.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·377 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—*concluded.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works—cont.										
Bombay	2,221	799	1,265,091	2,615,954	239,068	98,248	140,820	5·38	84,987	41·10
TOTAL	10,342	29,129	13,867,997	31,526,466	3,445,388	1,180,770	2,264,618	7·18	998,937	34·27
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	3,690	5,182	—*1,492*	—	5,744	14·04
Protective Works.										
Bengal	19	22	6,387	404,779	903	1,983	—*1,080*	—	12,494	219·65
United Provinces	355	872	114,213	1,154,370	21,371	17,720	3,651	0·32	36,366	82·91
Central Provinces	—	504	19,069	449,489	3,846	2,060	1,786	0·40	13,454	53·57
Madras	80	148	105,562	381,868	9,684	2,987	6,697	1·75	11,755	30·84
Bombay	233	202	49,632	1,220,040	24,750	7,911	16,839	1·38	36,660	31·96
TOTAL	687	1,748	294,863	3,610,546	60,554	32,661	27,893	0·77	110,729	53·94
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	11,058	30,877	14,162,860	35,311,300	3,509,632	1,218,613	2,291,019	6·49	1,115,410	34·72
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	10	56	4,487	175,650	1,646	1,654	— *8*	—	5,470	—
Rajputana	—	—	22,936	230,370	8,829	4,129	4,700	2·04	7,430	46·77
Burma	—	—	459,103	262,440	88,777	18,759	70,018	20·68	8,629	21·13
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	— *3*	—	— *3*	—	—	—
Bengal	19	—	—	47,654	50	219	—*169*	—	1,546	438·98
United Provinces	—	532	106,982	206,133	14,641	9,740	4,901	2·38	6,412	66·52
Punjab	110	96	72,070	37,282	7,832	5,767	2,065	5·54	1,214	73·63
Madras	742	300	357,671	628,987	45,505	13,271	32,234	—	19,446	29·16
Bombay	2,161	217	886,327	896,221	132,995	46,779	86,216	9·62	28,401	35·17
TOTAL	3,042	1,201	1,909,576	2,484,737	300,272	100,318	199,954	8·05	78,548	33·41
Navigation Works.										
Bengal: Calcutta and Eastern Canals.	1,115	—	—	573,802	25,704	27,141	— *1,437*	—	19,051	105·59
Orissa Coast Canal	130	—	—	298,605	1,802	5,826	—*4,024*	—	9,844	323·36
Midnapur Bheel Route	21	—	—	164,749	3,879	583	3,296	2·00	5,054	15·04
Utterbhag Lock	—	—	—	1,158	—	—	—	—	19	—
TOTAL	1,266	—	—	1,038,314	31,385	33,550	—*2,165*	—	33,968	106·90
Madras	304	—	—	622,183	4,761	6,755	—*1,994*	—	19,875	141·84
TOTAL	1,570	—	—	1,660,497	36,146	40,305	—*4,159*	—	53,843	111·50
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,612	1,201	1,909,576	4,145,234	336,418	140,623	195,795	4·72	132,391	41·80

No. 136.—Value of the

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713
Government Stores	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781
Total Merchandise	59,187,033	57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494
Treasure:					
Private	13,098,920	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526
Government	635,304	82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150
Total Treasure	13,734,224	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676
Total Imports	72,921,257	74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540
Total Private Merchandise	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022
Government Stores	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392
Total Merchandise	83,263,527	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414
Treasure:					
Private	5,641,711	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838
Government	2,005,529	565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499
Total Treasure	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337
Total Exports	90,910,767	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751
Total Sea-borne Trade	163,832,024	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921
Net Exports of Merchandise	24,076,494	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920
Net Imports of Treasure	6,086,984	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339
Excess of Exports	17,989,510	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581
LAND TRADE.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267
Treasure	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367
Total Imports	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634
Exports:					
Merchandise	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105
Treasure	312,407	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261
Total Exports	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366
Total Land Trade	7,672,464	6,858,876	7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000

TOTAL TRADE.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	86,236,011	Imports: Private Merchandise.
5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	3,727,225	2,900,982	Government Stores.
78,161,465	91,025,364	85,852,119	81,765,590	89,136,993	Total Merchandise.
18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,468,837	Treasure: Private.
11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	64,933	45,853	Government.
29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,514,690	Total Treasure.
107,881,339	119,215,029	101,014,897	106,781,239	115,651,683	Total Imports.
					Exports:
115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,997,607	137,218,095	Private Merchandise: Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
117,947,828	118,238,684	102,018,663	125,256,697	140,058,795	Total Private Merchandise.
71,940	84,921	76,800	55,428	53,056	Government Stores.
118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,125	140,111,851	Total Merchandise.
3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,220	4,746,352	Treasure: Private.
3,497	1,514	242,382	3,807	5,956	Government.
3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	4,266,027	4,752,308	Total Treasure.
121,831,937	121,955,938	106,308,961	129,578,152	144,864,159	Total Exports.
229,713,276	241,170,967	207,323,858	236,359,391	260,515,842	Total Sea-borne Trade.
39,858,303	27,298,241	16,243,344	43,546,535	50,974,858	Net Exports of Merchandise.
25,907,705	24,557,332	10,949,280	20,749,622	21,762,382	Net Imports of Treasure.
13,950,598	2,740,909	5,294,064	22,796,913	29,212,476	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,994	Imports: Merchandise.
626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	Treasure.
5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,391	Total Imports.
					Exports:
3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,327,846	Merchandise.
727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	Treasure.
4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,952,122	Total Exports.
9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,079,513	Total Land Trade.

No. 137.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871
Austria-Hungary	2,026,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356
Belgium	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002
Denmark	130	341	307	115	934
France	917,836	945,516	1,078,650	1,203,467	1,152,525
Germany	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040
Greece	829	658	1,300	552	2,629
Holland	399,497	412,414	502,909	390,113	400,851
Italy	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,297
Malta	1,004	926	738	694	847
Norway	41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225
Portugal	1,087	1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664
Spain	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825
„ Gibraltar	2,778	3,590	2,926	2,578	3,465
Sweden	75,382	52,231	82,804	97,848	115,201
Turkey in Europe	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695
Other Countries	0	0	0	26	2
Total	45,916,305	43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693
AFRICA:					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507
Cape Colony	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150
Egypt	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966
German East Africa	1,408	1,373	453	214	1,211
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,052	10,396
Madagascar	1,509	912	912	681	1,543
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803
Natal	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027
Portuguese East Africa	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771
Réunion	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809
Somaliland (British and French)	0	138	2,672	1,236	514
Other Countries	3,006	9,745	6,350	8,249	6,953
Total	1,646,346	1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650
AMERICA:					
Canada	14,535	0	8,887	425	11
United States	785,928	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043
Other Countries	134	6,294	516	20,772	12,385
Total	800,597	814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439
ASIA:					
Aden	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626
Arabia	445,577	438,241	482,238	471,508	565,106
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	0	0
Borneo	0	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091
Ceylon	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301
China, Hong Kong	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440
„ Treaty Ports	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,451
French Indo-China	281	116	341	24	26
Japan	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244
Java	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,267,536
Maldive Islands	3,232	1,959	4,780	4,655	6,301
Mekran and Sonmiani	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849
Persia	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316
Philippine Islands	18,319	9,999	6,388	8,545	22,777
Siam	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200
Straits Settlements	1,553,464	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164
Sumatra	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194
Turkey in Asia	206,936	123,986	251,528	245,240	369,922
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5,520,857	5,781,134	6,599,846	7,676,339	7,476,744
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873
New Zealand	12,865	3,804	795	3,998	7,863
Islands in the Pacific	0	0	59	31	451
Total	461,881	321,267	409,849	545,630	615,187
Grand Total	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713

* Not separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
					EUROPE:
48,198,615	57,757,883	50,612,738	48,799,319	52,637,281	United Kingdom.
2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,280	2,109,920	Austria-Hungary.
2,903,595	3,538,463	3,448,255	3,043,395	3,818,909	Belgium.
234	14	439	1,142	4,120	Denmark.
975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	1,159,206	1,388,210	France.
3,860,580	3,443,269	3,285,574	2,776,438	3,436,508	Germany.
1,088	767	592	1,336	617	Greece.
418,551	474,044	588,170	651,869	738,416	Holland.
720,728	704,954	756,833	752,030	1,011,884	Italy.
1,775	3,093	1,985	1,988	4,064	Malta.
76,128	69,521	119,890	148,721	149,647	Norway.
12,268	17,704	30,347	29,102	24,850	Portugal.
70,302	358,211	359,945	25,612	46	Roumania.
71,767	267,585	186,446	99,050	173,047	Russia.
63,464	94,082	119,825	116,116	67,542	Spain.
4,437	4,841	5,604	7,484	8,884	„ Gibraltar.
148,592	197,213	269,267	263,035	271,531	Sweden.
4,495	4,255	3,275	2,946	3,171	Turkey in Europe.
549	42	52	68	549	Other Countries.
59,584,069	70,151,594	63,574,247	59,696,197	65,879,196	Total.
					AFRICA:
141,040	209,596	211,734	229,252	208,559	British East Africa (including Zanibar and Pemba).
1,420	575	26,094	20,017	4,210	Cape Colony.
104,777	201,449	232,528	169,368	182,475	Egypt.
1,186	1,227	6,893	2,830	4,196	German East Africa.
1,266	3,429	6,891	35,086	66,810	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
813	397	316	890	1,139	Madagascar.
1,445,055	1,642,789	1,715,531	1,678,091	2,016,488	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
3,653	40,885	84,152	83,634	18,252	Natal.
5,606	6,316	18,358	15,333	6,698	Portuguese East Africa.
57,778	13,991	11,726	228	76	Réunion.
6,980	6,943	1,085	1,896	165	Somaliland (British and French).*
1,149	211	560	569	667	Other Countries.
1,770,723	2,127,808	2,315,868	2,237,194	2,509,735	Total.
					AMERICA:
1,656	99	448	26,655	293	Canada.
1,698,037	2,158,200	2,175,270	2,450,153	2,316,600	United States.
621	1,362	506	256	538	Other Countries.
1,700,314	2,159,661	2,176,224	2,477,064	2,317,431	Total.
					ASIA:
166,318	194,464	228,469	209,983	238,043	Aden.
349,328	296,531	235,536	336,982	280,840	Arabia.
334,042	298,826	182,207	270,194	294,613	Bahrein Islands.
26,055	150,857	142,919	164,469	267,067	Borneo.
566,312	629,942	472,813	450,881	480,711	Ceylon.
561,809	746,565	794,460	682,595	837,015	China, Hong Kong.
433,923	718,069	754,467	821,412	786,801	„ Treaty Ports.
4,530	130	119	32,602	323	French Indo-China.
1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,389	1,644,361	2,239,005	Japan.
1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,698	5,291,655	6,005,418	Java.
7,407	4,167	4,101	6,885	6,018	Maldive Islands.
41,756	37,911	62,565	—	—	Mekran and Sonmiani.†
317,774	288,837	285,824	351,836	408,574	Persia.
13,031	21,973	20,602	18,118	21,774	Philippine Islands.
376,527	384,065	295,259	225,262	296,333	Siam.
1,845,726	2,097,092	2,334,402	1,972,738	2,018,588	Straits Settlements.
252,201	80,780	263,468	134,359	188,807	Sumatra.
370,345	404,043	460,847	373,854	400,647	Turkey in Asia.
0	0	6	641	1,796	Other Countries.
8,676,816	11,670,001	12,080,211	12,988,707	14,772,373	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330	753,468	Australia.
5,507	6,114	14,476	3,770	3,803	New Zealand.
0	5	562	13	5	Islands in the Pacific.
473,133	487,665	697,268	639,113	757,276	Total.
72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,865	86,236,011	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 138.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,120,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	181,318	165,907	162,495	187,814	146,897
Books	170,416	174,354	189,615	213,050	216,577
Building and Engineering Materials.	139,300	151,736	191,390	235,382	306,609
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	60,187	80,422	90,085	92,169	105,144
Caoutchouc Manufactures	44,245	43,320	46,867	50,456	51,927
Carriages, Carts, &c.	200,627	248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075
Chemicals	381,202	368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476
Clocks and Watches	106,645	110,284	115,841	128,258	124,711
Coal, Coke, &c.	300,596	247,521	225,181	296,430	214,119
Cotton: Raw	135,679	113,048	33,530	425,693	360,219
Twist and Yarn	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599
Manufactures	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799
Drugs and Medicines	397,531	424,583	454,135	471,595	449,959
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	527,010	540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521
Flax Manufactures	132,787	124,090	131,908	142,670	137,599
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	53,545	38,369	62,137	56,197	71,087
Glass and Glassware	616,885	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807
Grain and Pulse	193,697	89,306	46,674	28,814	205,093
Gums and Resins	95,366	78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	116,088	149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223
Horses	306,491	275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	346,449	398,666	444,960	495,978	608,579
Ivory, and Manufactures of	114,591	129,123	137,105	124,026	112,938
Jewellery and Precious Stones	830,573	987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112
Jute Manufactures	61,525	64,514	75,171	77,540	89,822
Leather, and Manufactures of	126,803	171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055
Liquors: Malt, &c.	340,532	345,698	374,009	404,097	421,619
Spirits	591,291	634,592	661,005	670,619	725,233
Wines	177,873	200,130	183,196	174,599	198,356
Machinery and Millwork	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788
Matches	291,057	311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217
Metals: Iron	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794
Steel	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479
Brass	49,274	46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285
Copper	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495
Zinc or Spelter	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328
Tin	156,063	170,544	261,086	262,402	161,153
Lead	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518
Quicksilver	31,968	25,776	26,776	26,051	26,642
German Silver	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838
Unenumerated	46,467	37,595	43,587	48,049	74,040
Oils: Mineral	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	254,161	166,863	103,192	112,059	139,044
Paints and Colours, &c.	285,971	277,411	284,579	312,799	328,357
Paper and Pasteboard	351,442	349,871	347,893	429,153	469,932
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	46,201	49,807	63,548	61,028	65,584
Porcelain and Earthenware	173,325	182,843	186,669	195,454	224,052
Provisions	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745
Salt	517,944	414,336	424,011	474,199	438,125
Ships, parts of	91,385	54,118	183,949	166,333	70,754
Silk: Raw	539,747	347,743	395,302	489,408	474,603
Manufactures	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,207,673
Soap	117,428	151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726
Spices	565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726
Stationery	215,238	223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362
Sugar	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013
Tallow	38,798	25,027	39,542	45,337	54,447
Tea	106,929	137,320	138,882	120,401	122,329
Tea-Chests	67,805	87,577	92,232	139,102	127,868
Tobacco	300,157	297,681	331,272	370,857	440,587
Toys and Requisites for Games	133,619	151,337	181,941	184,914	194,104
Umbrellas	120,282	125,710	163,925	126,338	131,951
Umbrella Fittings	*	*	*	*	95,510
Wood, and Manufactures of	215,767	259,496	337,589	437,197	606,262
Wool: Raw	71,753	53,228	44,006	45,376	61,226
Manufactures	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,702
All other Articles	1,131,865	1,327,537	1,261,217	1,376,601	1,524,793
Total	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615	2,065,117	Apparel.
192,042	324,865	216,502	194,887	216,348	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
202,680	220,903	269,193	252,268	267,726	Books.
332,219	350,542	410,538	381,536	467,377	Building and Engineering Materials.
102,964	129,373	122,269	116,992	135,909	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
66,985	75,545	77,055	76,552	93,907	Caoutchouc Manufactures.
616,437	786,647	618,510	610,170	854,271	Carriages, Carts, &c.
458,396	528,571	497,881	536,391	584,099	Chemicals.
122,880	133,437	123,006	123,652	134,334	Clocks and Watches.
323,997	395,656	548,318	484,064	381,415	Coal, Coke, &c.
305,931	473,035	353,534	223,880	128,509	Cotton: Raw.
2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	Twist and Yarn.
25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,943	27,801,690	Manufactures.
520,440	606,120	485,473	601,252	656,957	Drugs and Medicines.
631,107	694,890	667,969	739,441	896,154	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
135,156	177,895	165,599	140,757	175,169	Flax Manufactures.
60,391	99,982	73,063	88,386	98,105	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
807,607	963,452	779,553	856,860	1,045,488	Glass and Glassware.
188,303	244,792	822,427	199,758	97,449	Grain and Pulse.
130,472	129,858	111,654	133,392	137,366	Gums and Resins.
1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,208	2,231,274	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
170,283	140,026	135,976	155,309	166,869	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
299,262	255,531	189,520	220,170	363,434	Horses.
799,124	908,842	825,404	722,821	824,565	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
99,783	124,489	113,487	206,558	197,743	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
745,688	574,586	465,792	681,282	667,926	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
88,004	103,519	96,840	81,958	105,184	Jute Manufactures.
217,245	255,559	242,175	221,435	249,422	Leather, and Manufactures of.
403,889	409,265	390,060	364,898	369,793	Liquors: Malt, &c.
657,967	736,268	751,215	735,315	715,420	Spirits.
175,988	191,075	182,047	176,321	180,231	Wines.
3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,820	3,153,641	Machinery and Millwork.
420,840	491,789	496,671	543,684	559,411	Matches.
2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620	3,310,992	Metals: Iron.
2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	2,581,313	2,983,899	Steel.
50,433	86,436	89,171	62,224	70,099	Brass.
928,770	1,375,630	1,814,244	1,762,303	2,473,077	Copper.
138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	125,394	Zinc or Spelter.
196,271	289,849	283,091	294,465	302,824	Tin.
105,504	136,688	129,103	122,930	119,336	Lead.
27,146	16,791	24,825	23,719	39,609	Quicksilver.
120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	German Silver.
81,673	105,743	82,941	114,745	108,670	Unenumerated.
1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	2,096,992	2,258,714	Oils: Mineral.
227,193	334,404	166,277	135,284	145,337	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
378,310	415,805	397,693	381,984	443,889	Paints and Colours, &c.
534,074	661,617	617,560	675,350	752,809	Paper and Pasteboard.
75,983	77,409	75,219	70,722	77,381	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
259,988	281,476	282,523	290,493	309,448	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,615,560	1,820,673	1,875,482	1,932,505	2,019,585	Provisions.
2,772,200	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*
445,159	534,746	560,506	459,198	467,371	Salt.
29,283	190,137	251,200	262,765	66,357	Ships, parts of.
378,685	654,342	679,265	651,312	568,187	Silk: Raw.
1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	Manufactures.
215,210	278,143	271,731	309,155	358,231	Soap.
959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,767	Spices.
269,356	295,871	291,936	321,806	350,901	Stationery.
5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,310	Sugar.
60,989	79,654	84,789	71,520	79,933	Tallow.
107,659	151,564	143,754	117,199	138,338	Tea.
157,141	179,624	249,589	252,370	252,178	Tea-Chests.
462,225	562,390	529,458	632,152	327,612	Tobacco.
190,780	233,634	208,807	231,042	258,085	Toys and Requisites for Games.
125,729	133,118	119,173	75,052	82,899	Umbrellas.
157,579	172,725	128,521	135,517	184,688	Umbrella Fittings.
574,156	594,376	534,604	505,300	589,405	Wood, and Manufactures of.
57,633	76,348	52,982	72,208	107,398	Wool: Raw.
1,368,111	1,845,101	1,910,620	1,387,407	2,013,125	Manufactures.
1,828,406	1,891,769	1,905,407	1,859,172	2,134,095	All other Articles.
72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	86,236,011	Total.

* Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	746,099	853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437
Clocks and Watches *No.*	320,303	380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	230,017	197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	38,299,409	33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,191,228,382	2,109,815,829	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	5,507,068	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	3,327,308	3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	318,582	271,362	309,844	283,606	218,761
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	11,454,277	10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	567,289	259,658	139,745	85,526	622,234
Gums and Resins - „	149,449	115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	31,714	38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795
Horses - - - *No.*	10,232	9,938	13,061	14,389	11,457
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	3,971,803	4,088,410	4,333,695	4,284,370	4,521,649
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,100,107	1,204,031	1,364,675	1,349,353	1,377,102
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	3,678,764	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357
Spirits - - „	1,275,525	1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492
Wines - - „	300,672	333,851	333,023	319,209	341,669
Metals:					
Iron - - - *Tons*	180,604	196,292	228,807	255,872	235,517
Steel - - - „	158,468	171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014
Brass - - - *Cwt.*	10,004	11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783
Copper - - „	193,822	395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517
Zinc or Spelter - „	76,337	97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672
Tin - - - „	26,002	28,000	40,486	39,323	21,152
Lead - - - „	151,548	128,154	140,104	134,057	143,844
German Silver - „	21,104	23,132	18,387	22,735	21,527
Quicksilver - *Lb.*	261,956	221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562
Oil, Mineral - - *Galls.*	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544
Pitch, Tar and Dammer. *Cwt.*	174,818	178,250	215.842	230,932	246,630
Salt - - - - *Tons*	516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	101,083	134,598	161,224	164,624	188,641
Spices - - - *Lb.*	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129
Tallow - - - - „	23,377	12,926	21,002	27,467	34,126
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	3,204,467	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272
Teak - - *Cub. Tons*	17,842	32,081	34,588	46,915	71,676
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	4,416,688	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205
Umbrellas - - *No.*	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	3,992,173	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039
Piece Goods - *Yards*	16,119,625	10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990
Shawls - - - *No.*	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,949	1,112,858
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	2,665,161	2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Articles.
1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
464,605	508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
257,203	308,348	455,806	428,535	334,181	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	*Lb.* Twist and Yarns.
2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,195,854	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
342,397	500,261	473,463	536,191	469,136	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
524,691	584,500	1,908,008	495,484	223,123	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
168,432	148,875	132,365	155,554	139,153	„ Gums and Resins.
33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368	34,521	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444	*No.* Horses.
208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,489,361	1,660,292	1,681,885	1,694,124	1,537,145	„ Spirits.
329,342	347,051	337,724	338,501	331,514	„ Wines.
					Metals:
261,095	275,545	261,635	282,485	279,933	*Tons* Iron.
262,631	341,359	349,335	319,799	362,818	„ Steel.
11,138	21,736	24,579	16,800	18,593	*Cwt.* Brass.
211,959	315,290	496,405	506,599	732,914	„ Copper.
91,398	70,327	80,028	89,533	95,289	„ Zinc or Spelter.
20,336	32,171	37,142	38,621	38,729	„ Tin.
102,455	123,077	138,287	135,946	136,501	„ Lead.
19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055	„ German Silver.
265,269	159,226	232,246	213,027	352,856	*Lb.* Quicksilver.
63,186,902	79,574,340	96,844,409	77,478,322	79,644,448	*Galls.* Oil, Mineral.
277,591	285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007	*Cwt.* Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,775	*Tons* Salt.
1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,611	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
183,998	217,409	222,804	255,111	275,243	*Cwt.* Soap.
128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	*Lb.* Spices.
11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,233	12,609,467	14,782,038	*Cwt.* Sugar.
36,837	40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569	„ Tallow.
2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	*Lb.* Tea.
61,696	62,946	49,965	44,493	54,291	*Cub. Tons* Teak.
5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,071	*Lb.* Tobacco.
1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	*No.* Umbrellas.
2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	*Yards* Piece Goods.
790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	*No.* Shawls.
3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055
Austria-Hungary	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192
Belgium	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644
France	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873
Germany	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577
Greece	4,090	6,277	11,964	16,804	7,146
Holland	550,388	539,303	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597
Italy	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447
Malta	4,176	1,992	2,480	1,593	3,890
Portugal	2,080	800	3,533	3,449	10,757
Roumania	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778
Russia	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541
Spain	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427
„ Gibraltar	11,668	7,552	5,884	6,933	27,264
Sweden	17,839	39,192	70,530	140,889	119,638
Turkey in Europe	63,176	90,557	121,207	113,341	116,950
Other Countries	3,850	2,333	74,948	49,505	8,170
Total	40,682,807	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,410,946
Africa:					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	355,664	333,062	332,164	391,720	327,745
Cape Colony	239,713	336,059	207,885	214,593	207,187
Egypt	3,556,758	5,131,132	858,502†	868,366	1,061,329
German East Africa	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870
Madagascar	14,415	8,078	8,785	11,005	10,831
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058
Natal	373,453	454,221	368,588	359,668	361,648
Portuguese East Africa	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205
Réunion	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716
Somaliland (British & French)	43,103	51,034	72,136	63,672	88,855
Other Countries	41,750	43,822	99,084	56,517	64,248
Total	5,687,843	7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,764
America:					
Canada	42,177	170,806	263,096	385,890	506,511
United States	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130
West Indies	203,234	221,555	265,688	253,775	411,538
Argentine Republic	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816
Brazil	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394
Chile	209,709	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264
Other Countries	151,676	152,244	185,763	209,640	175,418
Total	6,871,551	7,157,787	8,000,149	8,935,862	11,409,071
Asia:					
Aden	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602
Arabia	633,708	741,621	705,313	989,321	731,700
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	80,596	99,295
Ceylon	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112
China, Hong Kong	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349
„ Treaty Ports	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068
French Indo-China	164,881	141,359	296,010	173,128	177,580
Japan	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937
Java	261,852	237,130	277,519	300,627	677,535
Maldive Islands	3,000	7,034	13,494	12,876	14,465
Mekran and Sonmiani	30,063	31,985	28,990	33,520	28,081
Persia	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388
Philippine Islands	104,335	152,025	328,260	88,441	138,950
Siam	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076
Straits Settlements	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791
Sumatra	8,526	7,978	8,928	28,045	58,701
Turkey in Asia	414,637	465,803	682,388	725,720	788,397
Other Countries	399	778	4,233	1,346	3,152
Total	26,176,868	25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,691,179
Australasia:					
Australia	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,340,385
New Zealand	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803
Sandwich Islands	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733
Other Islands in the Pacific	398	8	905	3,091	1,601
Total	1,384,206	993,635	1,303,295	1,156,854	1,635,522
Grand Total	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
31,403,079	29,962,172	24,058,205	32,451,799	34,377,155	United Kingdom.
4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	4,320,970	4,938,195	Austria-Hungary.
4,830,822	6,096,303	4,116,031	6,763,243	7,389,369	Belgium.
7,480,189	7,668,084	6,407,781	7,958,330	10,538,941	France.
13,149,723	13,493,784	10,198,686	11,928,923	13,091,036	Germany.
17,845	27,832	24,412	43,301	35,190	Greece.
1,201,816	1,692,548	1,186,296	1,586,547	1,905,303	Holland.
3,803,607	3,695,112	3,356,659	4,002,423	5,275,210	Italy.
1,729	3,158	4,084	35,824	7,456	Malta.
9,463	13,488	27,544	26,495	24,770	Portugal.
52,335	132,222	104,843	103,947	142,266	Roumania.
494,342	647,519	677,659	554,153	1,041,128	Russia.
1,055,104	917,520	904,848	899,450	1,158,125	Spain.
7,828	6,478	10,102	8,821	8,277	„ Gibraltar.
152,557	110,982	103,967	118,456	249,109	Sweden.
128,372	123,365	66,277	76,809	118,929	Turkey in Europe.
36,528	52,774	70,295	54,208	87,333	Other Countries.
67,838,531	68,877,976	54,537,363	70,955,699	80,387,792	Total.
368,927	412,147	400,929	357,213	450,954	AFRICA: British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
248,479	215,782	159,411	175,689	193,885	Cape Colony.
1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	1,200,802	1,223,741	Egypt.
120,763	134,480	151,820	177,167	209,101	German East Africa.
51,335	58,669	36,860	60,221	53,653	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
9,204	11,160	10,163	16,311	11,409	Madagascar.
832,740	735,172	786,602	721,619	858,168	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
358,416	446,560	361,075	382,405	416,740	Natal.
205,595	269,803	238,094	273,763	297,709	Portuguese East Africa.
21,589	29,448	242	378	1,314	Réunion.
47,187	24,141	38,591	55,523	28,237	Somaliland (British & French)*
22,261	12,660	27,800	20,446	22,527	Other Countries.
3,603,316	3,587,818	3,768,241	3,441,537	3,767,438	Total.
517,942	329,633	316,088	408,814	558,322	AMERICA: Canada.
10,495,970	9,056,713	8,815,566	9,537,879	8,901,810	United States.
341,247	325,690	286,936	340,342	362,386	West Indies.
938,087	1,721,639	1,908,687	1,222,878	1,070,152	Argentine Republic.
68,714	8,233	15,874	17,366	45,634	Brazil.
384,325	468,365	348,499	530,966	574,604	Chile.
195,542	243,007	218,901	155,937	159,984	Other Countries.
12,941,827	12,153,280	11,610,551	12,214,182	11,672,892	Total.
746,420	651,212	532,628	566,393	579,217	ASIA: Aden.
506,322	307,016	354,970	344,095	359,311	Arabia.
94,275	131,620	216,099	248,188	247,216	Bahrein Islands.
4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077	4,584,355	5,334,975	Ceylon.
7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,230	6,568,430	7,414,164	China, Hong Kong.
5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,079	5,754,467	5,377,569	„ Treaty Ports.
214,771	393,147	416,591	429,417	547,587	French Indo-China.
4,729,964	5,913,834	4,782,260	8,403,155	8,989,106	Japan.
850,876	762,237	380,516	948,062	2,341,322	Java.
12,920	10,753	5,503	7,247	8,929	Maldive Islands.
26,870	31,332	40,667	—	—	Mekran and Sonmiani.†
257,816	371,272	335,688	416,293	339,876	Persia.
123,050	99,496	67,457	87,644	97,114	Philippine Islands.
170,293	207,251	258,276	248,021	349,346	Siam.
4,352,661	4,546,814	3,504,586	4,007,997	5,125,716	Straits Settlements.
92,605	123,135	120,988	161,363	161,852	Sumatra.
800,003	1,206,290	1,116,427	1,298,261	1,483,846	Turkey in Asia.
5,586	14,177	15,319	46,515	75,090	Other Countries.
29,306,921	28,925,712	28,000,361	34,119,813	38,832,236	Total.
1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974	1,811,268	2,154,498	AUSTRALASIA: Australia.
264,345	304,250	303,786	354,974	295,832	New Zealand.
78,089	133,006	109,384	99,516	99,595	Sandwich Islands.
4,483	663	1,183	2,618	7,812	Other Islands in the Pacific.
1,934,537	2,182,341	1,988,327	2,268,376	2,557,737	Total.
115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,997,607	137,218,095	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 141.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	142,634	137,406	148,502	120,342	128,922
Apparel	139,977	176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	91,040	105,267	138,422	122,657	143,402
Candles	3,314	29,458	60,368	63,210	110,243
Caoutchouc, Raw	40,280	9,410	23,146	60,784	85,475
Coal, Coke, &c.	377,272	258,501	254,172	310,214	436,568
Coffee	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	265,356	322,463	334,449	354,717	368,591
Cotton, Raw	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680
„ Twist and Yarn	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458
„ Manufactures	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	117,895	96,799	98,711	118,953	107,384
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918
Myrobalans	237,577	251,484	280,686	283,938	297,378
Other sorts	153,251	164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	112,720	213,241	361,817	207,230	248,634
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	12,012	15,196	23,761	84,544	20,837
Gram	88,788	101,074	90,877	178,993	97,681
Jawar and Bajra	63,498	172,843	473,076	625,037	450,689
Pulse	275,771	523,029	519,264	711,596	534,592
Rice	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578
Wheat	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,680,600
Wheat-flour	247,525	310,309	353,256	461,441	425,551
Other sorts	54,776	258,444	153,788	334,927	30,902
Gums and Resins	55,132	33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882
Hemp, Raw	256,353	289,816	323,589	298,754	361,317
Hides and Skins, Raw	3,717,759	3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454
„ Dressed and Tanned	1,769,364	1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954
Horn and Hornmeal	89,051	113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663
Jute, Raw	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109
„ Manufactures	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656
Lac (of all sorts)	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	344,128	381,784	294,858	291,856	473,136
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	168,768	175,232	199,350	217,694	351,537
Mica	70,034	87,594	86,297	97,932	150,627
Oil-cake	198,949	228,174	261,231	287,241	346,613
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	461,167	571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550
Opium	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512
Provisions	406,441	452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815
Rice-bran	253,889	296,009	280,040	293,339	369,455
Saltpetre	237,870	288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861
Seeds	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818
Silk, Raw	442,280	436,544	422,831	331,332	375,979
„ Manufactures	70,313	63,257	55,513	48,706	47,674
Spices	493,885	424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244
Sugar	60,108	64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734
Tea	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402
Tobacco	231,267	182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029
Wood, and Manufactures of	594,362	583,432	748,062	522,784	597,344
Wool, Raw	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1 409,819
„ Manufactures	179,845	167,714	182,853	151,165	138,356
All other Articles	756,263	893,181	799,939	860,962	970,280
Total	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
150,878	143,909	105,746	129,912	154,737	Animals, Living.
130,502	134,959	111,409	109,793	127,524	Apparel.
117,929	102,969	136,808	154,569	160,436	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
94,730	103,199	90,989	88,024	102,390	Candles.
74,566	38,560	21,269	33,994	106,450	Caoutchouc, Raw.
498,683	393,047	336,743	447,590	513,388	Coal, Coke, &c.
664,319	743,013	926,653	730,936	887,743	Coffee.
380,460	365,185	425,177	495,194	472,164	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	Cotton, Raw.
6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001	1,591,974	„ Manufactures.
77,184	95,116	102,821	101,360	156,477	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials:
466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544	223,529	Indigo.
293,173	393,016	381,353	400,027	465,097	Myrobalans.
166,158	177,382	138,534	115,945	186,998	Other sorts.
230,482	254,933	463,849	624,682	677,515	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
					Grain and Pulse:
83,450	405,202	54,366	122,591	68,984	Barley.
215,450	224,041	58,315	306,640	242,357	Gram.
201,236	289,971	130,730	206,682	124,377	Jawar and Bajra.
336,155	403,007	274,647	476,130	674,520	Pulse.
12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,662	15,487,775	Rice.
4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,819	Wheat.
390,474	373,684	347,423	395,877	420,978	Wheat-flour.
23,765	29,022	28,573	242,719	69,815	Other sorts.
40,656	40,117	37,723	39,444	59,394	Gums and Resins.
458,226	537,570	397,892	397,129	409,819	Hemp, Raw.
7,262,664	4,701,202	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,906,130	Hides and Skins (Raw).
2,967,503	2,599,822	2,752,367	2,645,736	2,727,069	„ Dress and Tanned.
112,769	109,985	104,271	129,226	156,336	Horn and Hornmeal.
17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	Jute, Raw.
10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652	11,329,648	„ Manufactures.
2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	1,847,781	1,428,572	Lac (of all sorts).
676,993	616,803	600,424	605,521	686,130	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
849,539	779,543	567,826	708,443	934,015	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
254,999	228,161	126,834	154,978	188,983	Mica.
239,316	311,101	390,928	365,562	315,274	Oil-cake.
465,731	572,116	629,622	805,761	1,067,214	Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	Opium.
434,074	503,039	507,876	591,195	682,231	Provisions.
329,037	585,495	426,798	414,385	454,049	Rice-bran.
276,168	278,954	302,350	260,936	248,153	Saltpetre.
8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,136	16,748,963	Seeds.
457,668	425,210	360,338	338,383	337,019	Silk, Raw.
45,738	55,395	48,848	54,487	51,267	„ Manufactures.
401,358	351,316	390,222	472,317	539,617	Spices.
71,340	83,399	83,881	70,359	104,243	Sugar.
6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935	8,277,579	Tea.
206,399	195,453	154,778	170,553	212,662	Tobacco.
554,499	551,242	384,109	465,635	722,087	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,017,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	Wool, Raw.
152,856	181,288	166,986	160,408	180,542	„ Manufactures.
1,032,115	1,158,612	1,180,928	1,025,041	1,292,910	All other Articles.
115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,997,607	137,218,095	Total.

No. 142.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
Animals, Living	*No.*	320,835	329,386	330,289	300,372	254,730
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	48,488	70,917	83,258	81,290	93,873
Candles	*Lb.*	166,544	1,475,215	3,084,790	3,352,652	6,009,241
Caoutchouc, Raw	*Cwt.*	4,136	1,035	1,792	4,220	5,582
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	524,687	431,552	493,070	594,832	836,149
Coffee	*Cwt.*	255,042	269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	423,735	481,889	508,855	528,746	557,370
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel)	„	40,966	143,054	353,724	155,934	177,049
Cotton, Raw	„	5,700,014	6,044,806	7,031,075	5,657,743	7,399,534
„ Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	272,468,127	248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	72,628,019	69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,677
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186
Myrobalans	„	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398
Other Sorts	„	174,758	224,370	207,737	133,035	134,651
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	54,648	63,872	113,120	376,548	92,810
Gram	„	319,967	416,370	365,036	777,207	417,672
Jawar and Bajra	„	301,555	753,406	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,670
Pulse	„	947,066	2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517
Rice	„	34,028,839	47,485,099	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614
Wheat	„	7,321,818	10,292,150	25,011,312	43,000,502	18,750,467
Wheat-Flour	„	529,328	718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056
Other Sorts	„	231,283	1,261,185	751,734	1,730,694	172,714
Gums and Resins	„	58,580	41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376
Hemp, Raw	„	386,966	439,799	477,300	439,439	512,662
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	949,706	913,041	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	266,442	257,178	264,494	262,604	340,880
Horn and Hornmeal	„	62,944	71,396	48,405	61,582	73,521
Jute, Raw	„	14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407
„ Bags	*No.*	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201
„ Cloth	*Yards*	418,566,614	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	157,071	239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445
Manures	*Tons*	94,243	105,634	80,925	78,008	131,656
Metals, Manganese Ore	*Cwt.*	2,663,405	3,105,490	3,623,789	3,618,909	6,333,881
„ Other	„	48,893	50,367	71,349	140,836	129,973
Mica	„	16,298	20,412	21,548	19,575	31,554
Oil Cake	„	825,569	984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912
Oils	*Galls.*	3,595,802	4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,669	5,611,608
„ Paraffin Wax	*Cwt.*	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795
Opium	„	92,417	94,842	102,494	93,844	89,247
Rice-Bran	*Tons*	141,883	160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142
Saltpetre	*Cwt.*	354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429
Seeds	„	22,065,227	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744	17,575,886
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,935,761	1,989,822	1,862,316	1,343,663	1,779,316
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	1,050,164	928,275	829,060	697,571	682,368
Spices	*Lb.*	29,813,810	27,324,677	39,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229
Sugar	*Cwt.*	151,247	222,124	212,542	218,657	256,456
Tea	*Lb.*	179,684,932	181,423,518	207,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788
Teak	*Cub. tons*	60,671	57,506	73,913	46,012	52,768
Tobacco	*Lb.*	20,199,765	15,778,465	12,399,217	13,380,126	14,272,042
Wool, Raw	„	19,592,620	27,892,898	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,894

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	Articles.
316,996	383,228	356,414	417,537	466,462	*No.* Animals, Living.
88,153	62,207	90,389	97,925	99,938	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	*Lb.* Candles.
4,489	2,990	1,964	1,611	3,885	*Cwt.* Caoutchouc, Raw.
935,350	727,881	571,582	758,828	889,601	*Tons* Coal, &c.
228,094	244,234	302,022	232,645	272,249	*Cwt.* Coffee.
570,646	517,425	584,884	690,471	654,212	„ Coir (excluding Cordage).
126,454	119,829	395,126	534,014	449,627	„ Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,042	8,686,400	„ Cotton, Raw.
243,516,827	215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn.
76,779,100	74,191,321	78,017,119	94,167,286	99,836,587	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	*Cwt.* Dyes: Indigo.
1,162,219	1,493,291	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	„ „ Myrobalans.
188,634	203,884	182,619	158,903	199,489	„ „ Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885	266,014	„ Barley.
846,583	853,873	151,557	1,069,936	909,012	„ Gram.
780,182	1,125,993	459,480	826,349	519,054	„ Jawar and Bajra.
1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654	„ Pulse.
38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,996,731	„ Rice.
16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	„ Wheat.
818,462	744,380	602,087	701,082	805,037	„ Wheat-Flour.
82,900	105,769	106,504	1,066,284	334,631	„ Other Sorts.
39,170	41,388	33,699	36,192	47,199	„ Gums and Resins.
598,502	658,607	472,641	480,695	500,187	„ Hemp, Raw.
1,555,462	989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	„ Hides and Skins, Raw.
370,320	283,316	313,698	310,661	293,729	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874	„ Horn and Hornmeal.
15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,363	12,732,460	„ Jute, Raw.
257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	*No.* „ Bags.
696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	*Yards* „ Cloth.
269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,629	*Cwt.* Lac (of all sorts).
164,075	149,857	141,800	139,090	159,659	*Tons* Manures.
9,859,855	10,968,393	8,730,261	10,006,882	11,459,581	*Cwt.* Metals, Manganese Ore.
203,591	369,684	240,736	512,890	586,072	„ „ Other.
51,426	38,922	26,392	33,963	42,593	„ Mica.
944,711	1,237,082	1,457,115	1,430,141	1,184,536	„ Oil Cake.
3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,930,845	*Galls.* Oils.
60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505	*Cwt.* „ Paraffin Wax.
94,449	89,976	93,728	79,659	63,030	„ Opium.
146,063	226,498	156,665	180,411	188,939	*Tons* Rice-Bran.
353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	*Cwt.* Saltpetre.
19,735,690	23,184,859	16,242,695	27,146,688	30,983,248	„ Seeds.
1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
661,985	703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	*Lb.* Spices.
187,789	219,407	195,263	144,842	201,827	*Cwt.* Sugar.
233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	*Lb.* Tea.
44,202	39,539	27,214	35,628	53,088	*Cub. tons.* Teak.
22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	*Lb.* Tobacco.
45,909,898	39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	„ Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	489,114	496,510	570,014
Other Countries	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,703	167,578	204,245	209,000
Total	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,450	656,692	700,755	779,014
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,973	81,831	114,293
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	41,290	31,519	37,600	48,963
Portuguese East Africa	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,123	69,738	96,032
Other Countries	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,922	88,289	94,633	109,326	93,618	115,275	131,419
Total	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	323,862	258,233	304,444	390,707
AMERICA:										
All Countries	15,214	22,537	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,662	8,627*	10,793	55,531
ASIA:										
Aden	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,012	101,540	123,326
Arabia	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	174,760	121,478	158,367	220,460
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007	114,834	183,396
Ceylon	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206	131,454	133,690
China, Hong Kong	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715	92,427	85,834
Persia	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,447	312,729	322,808	436,538
Straits Settlements	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306	95,529	111,830
Turkey in Asia	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	198,479	170,854	168,175	258,556
Other Countries	48,033	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,808	103,214	95,241	54,214	59,807
Total	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,011	1,187,548	1,239,348	1,613,437
AUSTRALASIA:	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,750	2,011
Total	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700

* Not separately shown.

No. 144.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688	100,194	104,705	124,687
Cotton Manufactures	894,316	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,728	748,514	1,015,063
„ Twist and Yarn	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,503	34,978	60,505	37,715	59,990	55,909
Gums and Resins	44,834	50,627	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,836
Hardware and Cutlery	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023
Ivory	30,428	45,202	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499	27,635	36,551	30,649
Metals	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,203	138,159	89,922	97,846	138,431
Provisions	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318	130,841	122,174	113,083	135,838
Sugar	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,386	78,232	110,384	216,071
Tea	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790	56,002	24,081	30,027
Wool, Raw	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542
Other Articles	440,212	436,305	476,098	561,734	556,245	515,015	632,495	605,322	652,918	729,624
Total	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,180,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,390
Gums and Resins	*Cwt.*	39,204	42,987	54,779	65,433	54,584	45,944	39,652	40,511	38,623	52,261
Ivory	*Lb.*	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616	74,953	78,293	95,076	75,519
Metals	*Cwt.*	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,294	265,670	273,554	356,987	506,660
Sugar	„	56,129	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285
Tea	*Lb.*	1,249,942	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305	833,996	487,378	667,306
Wool, Raw	„	7,702,874	5,718,939	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632

No. 145.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,887	30,759	23,215
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,426	74,218	142,785
Books and Printed Matter.	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,304	65,330	88,896
Building and Engineering Materials.	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,329	52,143	40,360	23,139
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,679	71,944	66,872
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	86,660	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067
Cotton Manufactures -	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,069	42,011	37,568	30,431
Flax Manufactures -	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,476	29,149	41,235	17,984
Hardware and Cutlery	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,117	208,409	233,453	154,569
Instruments and Apparatus.	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	110,687	95,397
Machinery and Millwork	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,606	184,880	165,924
Metals - - - - -	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,500
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,212	123,683	103,455	97,397
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,990	1,966,756	1,293,802
Ships, Parts of - -	225,537	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,715	2,141	2,510	16,333
Telegraph Materials -	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697
Woollen Manufactures -	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	33,942
All other Articles - -	241,689	232,447	278,760	343,430	308,147	381,182	293,322	291,469	282,251	239,032
Total - -	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	3,727,235	2,900,982

No. 146.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,154	7,343	4,109	3,654
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	59,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,862	12,391	9,651
Metals - - - - -	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,366	10,786
All other Articles - -	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,109	43,021	36,562	28,965
Total - -	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921	76,800	55,428	53,056

No. 147.—Total Sea-borne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Private Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,285,801	75,160,056	81,747,628	87,584,450
2. Germany	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	16,967,042	13,522,491	14,735,237	16,559,675
3. China:—										
Hong Kong	7,365,202	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,513,032	7,616,405	7,343,421	8,337,013
Treaty Ports	5,620,762	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,665	5,760,930	5,059,689	6,019,840	6,582,505	6,177,145
4. France	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	9,060,652	7,638,292	9,177,048	11,964,051
5. United States.	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,224,723	10,998,878	11,997,550	11,271,491
6. Belgium	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	9,642,921	7,594,681	9,841,503	11,249,256
7. Japan	5,118,443	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,365,961	6,203,587	10,053,121	11,234,877
8. Java	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,636,288	4,518,887	6,246,047	8,351,987
9. Straits Settlements.	5,962,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891	6,733,058	5,024,354	6,076,174	7,256,134
10. Austria-Hungary.	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,541	6,028,390	5,821,567	6,160,926	7,074,440
11. Italy	2,999,478	2,836,465	3,950,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,528,148	4,146,768	4,706,322	6,341,793
12. Ceylon	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,898,589	4,456,095	5,166,690	5,949,376
13. Australia and New Zealand.	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299	2,540,904	2,577,186	2,809,092	3,209,607
14. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,230,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,251	2,533,651	2,437,310	2,923,619
15. Holland	949,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,023	2,168,257	1,774,912	2,239,154	2,644,547
16. Turkey in Asia.	737,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,808,812	1,748,129	1,840,290	2,143,049
17. South America.	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,427,184	2,187,845	1,925,753	1,850,388
18. Egypt	3,738,759	5,346,976	*1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,460,158	1,812,761	1,395,475	1,434,496
19. Russia	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	924,611	877,965	682,990	1,256,901
20. Spain	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568	1,011,619	1,024,674	1,015,569	1,225,667
21. Persia	1,269,207	1,236,998	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,088,556	934,241	1,090,937	1,184,988
22. Aden	878,776	867,137	1,251,183	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	969,593	862,109	877,916	940,586
23. Arabia	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	778,307	711,984	839,444	869,611
Other Countries.	2,781,423	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,293,867	6,195,123	6,214,360	7,268,659
Continents: Europe	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,097,453	139,747,020	118,768,302	131,350,651	147,046,062
Asia	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	30,319,134	42,048,724	41,268,120	48,347,958	55,218,046
America	7,687,362	7,995,299	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,325,603	13,795,402	14,702,039	14,045,854
Africa	7,663,919	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	6,039,488	6,342,342	5,983,175	6,667,880
Australasia	1,850,510	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,674,578	2,688,315	2,911,230	3,317,024
Total	137,322,572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,835,413	182,862,481	203,295,062	226,294,866

* *See* note on page 156.

No. 148.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

ARTICLES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,943	27,801,690
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504
Metals:										
Iron	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620	3,310,992
Steel	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	2,581,313	2,983,899
Copper	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303	2,473,077
Other	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,584	825,084	854,736	889,890
Sugar	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,310
Machinery and Millwork.	2,003,921	869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,820	3,153,641
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221
Mineral Oil	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	2,096,992	2,258,714
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298	2,231,274
Apparel	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615	2,065,117
Provisions	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,505	2,019,585
Woollen Manufactures.	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407	2,013,125
Silk Manufactures	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,207,073	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082
Liquors	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,322	1,276,534	1,265,444
Glass and Glassware.	616,885	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,553	856,860	1,045,438
Spices	565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,767
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	964,928	780,309	916,198	895,937	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,443	808,504	1,070,072
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051
Seeds	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,877,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,136	16,748,963
Rice	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,501,644	12,161,602	15,487,775
Jute Manufactures	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,208,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652	11,329,648
Raw Jute	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649
Hides and Skins	5,487 123	5,623,136	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,024	8,311,470	9,079,883	8,723,199
Wheat	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,819
Opium	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316
Tea	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935	8,277,579
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369
Raw Wool	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,499,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857
Cotton Manufactures.	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001	1,591,974
Lac	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	1,847,781	1,428,572
Coffee	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,013	926,053	730,936	887,743

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 103.

No. 149.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India, together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
			GOLD.		
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,799,257	2,208,958	3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079
Austria-Hungary	102	534	180	2,067	6,338
France	886	42,760	51,114	21,164	11,418
Malta	31	—	—	—	49
Other Countries	—	8,213	—	186	379
Total	1,800,276	2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263
AFRICA:					
Egypt	164,007	304,750	245,599	1,355,820	404,778
Cape Colony	—	—	200,000	250,000	14,000
Natal	807	200,000	215,975	105,350	21,571
Other Countries	1,062	2,158	5,187	10,373	3,694
Total	165,876	506,908	666,761	1,721,543	444,043
AMERICA:					
United States	45	1	413	443	—
ASIA:					
Aden	59,365 *6,428*	52,084 *30,475*	29,905 *11,129*	23,695 *2*	140,646 *4,001*
Arabia	178,280 *181*	247,200	164,937	361,124	391,475
Ceylon	975,299	1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817
China, Hong-Kong	535,747	488,935	507,615	738,633	555,994
Japan	13	21	2,502	2,000	340
Persia	428	2,662	—	972	205
Straits Settlements	42,191	91,726	49,933	55,197	10,081
Turkey in Asia	4,720	6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866
Other Countries	49	—	—	49	—
Total	1,802,701	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425
AUSTRALASIA	1,769,459	3,942,986	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918
Total, Private	5,531,748	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,648
„ Government	*6,609*	*30,475*	*11,129*	*2*	*4,001*
Total Value	5,538,357	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649
„ Quantity Oz.	1,372,249	2,187,384	3,330,466	3,605,016	2,396,419
			SILVER.		
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	6,467,780 *607,853*	5,969,256 *40,358*	4,474,020 *4,194,037*	4,130,932 *4,276,959*	2,761,836 *6,737,187*
France	—	2	27	35,030	—
Other Countries	309	77	—	5,408	690
Total	7,075,942	6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329	9,499,713
AFRICA:					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	6,284	2,394	42,361	21,717	1,277
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	229,388	116,833	97,933	74,113	1,200
Other Countries	760	48,657	1,111	2,404	388
Total	236,432	167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865
AMERICA:					
United States	—	327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585
ASIA:					
Aden	5,570 *4,147*	2,495 *11,252*	180,969 *15,269*	153,932 *6,681*	43,326 *7,882*
Arabia	54,831 *75*	91,405	151,143	203,529	126,175 *111*
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	237,252	121,070	187,475	349,120	167,713
China, Hong-Kong	5,984	437,751	94,391	161,301	69,101 *106,590*
„ Treaty Ports	236	425,377	210,020 *11,250*	211,827	157,971 *297,336*
Japan	237	469	155	—	123
Persia	48,521 *16,620*	36,459	34,323 *21,295*	98,448 *36,321*	171,036 *1,023*
Straits Settlements	34,388	44,960	1,000,369 *135,583*	1,588,913	21,480
Turkey in Asia	28,171	24,846	23,685	53,016 *467*	168,520
Other Countries	1,700	2,308	1,107	669	7
Total	437,732	1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414
AUSTRALASIA	445,762	420,148	462,521	376,963	413,450
Total, Private	7,567,173	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878
„ Government	*628,695*	*51,010*	*4,377,434*	*4,320,428*	*7,149,149*
Total Value	8,195,868	8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,465	11,268,027
„ Quantity Oz.	66,726,972	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	13,734,225	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
5,436,659	5,878,696	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,733,132	United Kingdom.
2,952	2,153	927	24,263	59,913	Austria-Hungary.
26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	France.
—	—	—	—	19,000	Malta.
24	146	143	2,318	—	Other Countries.
5,465,675	5,905,215	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,129,520	Total.
					AFRICA:
191,876	1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	Egypt.
265,000	0	5,000	15,000	10,000	Cape Colony.
451,279	100,250	84,262	46,835	365	Natal.
1,175	2,938	2,844	1,381	1,898	Other Countries.
909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	Total.
					AMERICA:
—	—	—	—	—	United States.
					ASIA:
94,611	125,530	99,374	173,970	193,187	Aden.
41,733	*12,025*	*1*	*7,000*		
326,163	189,741	14,936	4,774	1,025	Arabia.
60,200	15,604	62,261	51,548	66,979	Ceylon.
527,616	680,113	528,878	580,899	409,809	China, Hong-Kong.
0	5	124	0	4	Japan.
301	697	8,565	1,526	250	Persia.
			2,000		
623,894	104,445	19,425	140,808	85,229	Straits Settlements.
16,113	299,016	355,663	336,167	362,654	Turkey in Asia.
809	6,407	3,573	20	—	Other Countries.
1,991,440	1,433,583	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,137	Total.
4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,580	AUSTRALASIA.
12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,593,984	Total, Private.
41,733	*12,025*	*1*	*9,000*	—	„ Government.
12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,593,984	Total Value.
3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,942	4,526,821	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
4,290,541	5,963,298	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,995,210	EUROPE:
10,188,648	*4,064,382*			39	United Kingdom.
20,992	88	24,553	60,557	—	France.
344	86	189	128	88	Other Countries.
14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,995,337	Total.
					AFRICA:
14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542	13,333	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
44,100	156,493	102,527	384	—	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
2,163	1,429	1,717	898	677	Other Countries.
60,413	222,130	183,287	43,824	14,010	Total.
					AMERICA:
—	—	10,622	26,883	21,801	United States.
					ASIA:
3,168	26,494	60,076	18,963	6,803	Aden.
2,182	*2,537*	*5,775*	*1,849*	*1,691*	
143,741	167,085	54,506	32,574	29,532	Arabia.
14,914	*10,667*	*10,133*			
50,189	105,957	64,545	11,309	13,333	Bahrein Islands.
203,498	221,188	122,691	108,743	128,371	Ceylon.
21,477					
176,596	305,741	148,071	174,741	333,280	China, Hong-Kong.
698,893	*362,038*				
110,439	83,175	221,202	435,881	648,378	„ Treaty Ports.
598,879	*1,712,685*				
—	341	1	—	1,000	Japan.
103,316	75,353	55,368	34,033	48,981	Persia.
14,467	*33,814*	*53,834*	*54,084*	*44,123*	
1,891	303,068	246	247,656	33,413	Straits Settlements.
	111,231				
186,432	57,617	73,776	98,129	74,312	Turkey in Asia.
34	871	2,965	3,408	1,623	Other Countries.
		5,133			
2,330,116	3,579,862	879,222	1,221,370	1,364,840	Total.
468,542	524,725	477,838	342,769	524,718	AUSTRALASIA.
4,691					
5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	7,874,853	Total, Private.
11,544,151	*6,297,354*	*74,875*	*55,933*	*46,853*	„ Government.
17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,920,706	Total Value.
125,878,008	106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,499,738	„ Quantity Oz.
29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,514,690	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,100,743	2,066,676	2,336,360	2,334,691	2,363,066
Other Countries	*2,002,277*	*500,273*	*4,261,028*	*5,600,002*	*6,000,000*
	—	—	—	—	24
Total	4,103,020	2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090
Africa	356	1,886	8,178 / *14,660*	1,016 / *5,000*	—
Asia:					
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia	7,705	4,767	4,161	3,662	5,686
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	69,900	322,000	60,000	—	3,500
China, Hong-Kong	80	29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000
Japan	50,000	—	—	—	1,000,000
Persia	4,344	1,853	3,809	2,776	5,153
Straits Settlements	2,505	15,672	71,600	105,000	81,920
Turkey	8,686	8,740	6,010	13,579	2,973
Other Countries	—	1,001	—	2	—
Total	143,220	383,033	190,580	130,019	1,164,232
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,244,319	2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322
„ Government	*2,002,277*	*500,273*	*4,275,688*	*5,605,002*	*6,000,000*
Total, Value	4,246,596	2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322
„ Quantity Oz.	1,097,743	770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	143 / *49*	656	72,759	32	133 / *332*
Other Countries	40	60	—	27	48
Total	232	716	72,759	59	413
Africa:					
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,095	149,936	134,616	67,877	48,264
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	123,483	50,549	86,874	113,260	53,600
Other Countries	41,582	7,672 / *29,976*	977 / *208,517*	438 / *26,645*	178
Total	167,160	238,133	520,984	208,220	102,042
Asia:					
Aden	10,000	20,000 / *33,307*	11	—	8,030 / *2,007*
Arabia	128,900 / *200*	79,577	186,687	157,689	387,361
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	413,333	356,000	162,166 / *20,000*	389,374	147,546
China, Hong-Kong	59,942	164,984	91,976	55,191	—
„ Treaty Ports	—	47,044	307,442	—	9,265
Persia	80,800 / *200*	20,743	120,762	75,058	41,150 / *467*
Siam	26,768	16,688	13,067	27,000	26,133
Straits Settlements	2,510,297	2,497,983	1,648,681	2,039,838	47,067
Other Countries	— / *2,803*	254 / *1,528*	3,647 / *2,133*	867 / *3,187*	3,431 / *10,133*
Total	3,233,252	3,247,708	2,556,572	2,748,204	683,250
Australasia	—	—	—	—	310
Total, Private	3,397,302	3,421,746	2,829,665	2,926,651	772,516
„ Government	*3,252*	*64,811*	*320,660*	*29,838*	*13,499*
Total, Value	3,400,644	3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015
„ Quantity Oz.	27,721,780	32,294,876	25,142,629	23,769,313	4,535,314
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,013,062	2,201,143	2,166,364 *240,249*	2,190,127	2,206,083	United Kingdom.
—	19	50	43	10	Other Countries.
2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,170	2,206,093	Total.
3	—	598	20	1,104	AFRICA.
					ASIA:
—	—	200	—	—	Aden.
21,281	7,057	3,368	997	4,101	Arabia.
12,299	18,488	12,512	11,826	14,321	Bahrein Islands.
20,129	99	208,505	97	129	Ceylon.
54	89	2,560	2,166	499	China, Hong-Kong.
250,001	—	—	—	—	Japan.
3,525	3,208	—	16,593 *2,000*	265	Persia.
117,841	6,184	55,301	619	366,411	Straits Settlements.
3,366	20,282	9,373	9,813	8,184	Turkey.
10,001	40	97	39	9,153	Other Countries.
438,497	55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728	2,232,340	2,610,265	Total, Private.
—	—	*240,449*	*2,000*	—	„ Government.
2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,340	2,610,265	Total, Value.
*642,010	*599,065	*708,769	*589,906	683,878	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
					EUROPE:
23,202	3,500	3,125	3,207	3,318	United Kingdom.
8	63	2	6	12	Other Countries.
23,210	3,563	3,127	3,213	3,330	Total.
					AFRICA:
67,437	213,627	200,033	81,597	130,007	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
70,157	150,297	63,333	90,426	175,333	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
127	85	238	99	427	Other Countries.
137,721	364,009	263,604	172,122	305,767 *	Total.
					ASIA:
7,145	466	7,329	5,000 *800*	333 2,933	Aden.
415,397	130,693	129,653	197,525	228,873	Arabia.
130,261	162,692	67,983	290,793	308,491	Bahrein Islands.
454,058	308,670	249,755	507,030	474,933	Ceylon.
—	214,727	609,182	518,041	485,815	China, Hong-Kong.
—	10,654	82,809	70,496	—	„ Treaty Ports.
58,413	66,771	34,337	100,826	106,390	Persia.
87	*80*	*1,200*	*867*	*2,863*	
72,933	59,783	20,258	7,637	48,240	Siam.
55,671	34,854	36,459	144,747	171,794	Straits Settlements.
2,300	8,378	8,492	12,450	2,121	Other Countries.
3,410	*1,434*	*733*	*140*	*160*	
1,199,675	1,008,152	1,247,590	1,856,352	1,832,946	Total.
1	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087	Total, Private.
3,497	*1,514*	*1,933*	*1,807*	*5,956*	„ Government.
1,360,607	1,375,724	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	Total, Value.
*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,396,080	„ Quantity Oz.
3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	4,266,027	4,752,308	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 151.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483
Other Ports	11,959	697	102	41	0	0	0	0	47	21
Total	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,484	31,081,080	32,360,504
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,066	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,861
Other Ports[a]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,026
Total	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,066	349,454	402,075	386,388	363,887
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,844	26,349,752	31,560,832
Karachi	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,014,473	7,545,023	6,646,663	7,682,667
Other Ports	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,330	14,464	12,245	8,775
Total	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,891,871	34,499,331	33,008,660	39,252,274
Madras:										
Madras	4,041,168	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,691	5,696,058
Other Ports	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,906	953,001	1,096,954	1,242,033	1,355,726	1,303,845
Total	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,000,803
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,053,018	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,874	8,578,618	7,108,564	6,998,448
Other Ports	89,434	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,031	175,133	144,256	170,095
Total	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543
Grand Total	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	86,236,011
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	35,746,805	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,050	44,161,821	46,591,334	51,909,358
Other Ports	185,099	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,333	105,394	288,321	312,789
Total	35,931,904	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,156	46,708,383	44,267,215	46,879,655	52,222,147
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,065	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,908,925
Total	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,065	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,908,925
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	25,216,850	25,573,327	32,510,151	20,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,051	42,023,850
Karachi	5,906,019	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705
Other Ports	13	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,279	2,514
Total	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,480	56,764,069
Madras:										
Madras	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,269,351	4,116,546
Other Ports	4,934,693	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,059	7,196,578	8,350,347	8,425,131	8,800,653	9,606,783
Total	7,900,335	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,892	12,172,806	13,070,007	14,053,329
Burma:										
Rangoon	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,700	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,271,818
Other Ports	1,639,416	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,426	2,748,507
Total	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,305	14,020,325
Grand Total	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,684	102,018,663	125,256,697	140,058,795

[a] Separately shown from 1909-10.

No. 152.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles.

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,033	843,318	760,080	843,356	851,785	856,976	1,018,115
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,454	191,345	178,840	198,786
Books and Printed Matter.	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,365	254,634	239,914	251,664
Building and Engineering Materials.	109,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601	279,286	332,408	296,145	372,597
Carriages and Carts	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113	663,756	516,558	518,886	663,292
Chemicals	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	414,058	388,746	420,537	453,050
Coal and Coke	227,126	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995	296,125	297,367	356,243	301,690
Cotton :										
Raw	49,279	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	386,921	247,348	114,896	51,441
Twist and Yarn	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686	2,026,578	1,914,205
Piece Goods :										
Grey	9,618,001	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,843,891	9,987,108	11,503,670	11,622,098
White	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,678,084	4,993,624	4,951,995	6,143,612
Coloured, &c.	4,099,961	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,542,979	5,413,350	5,064,243	6,925,193
Other Manufactures	349,874	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	721,774	740,482	645,478	826,381
Drugs and Medicines	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	264,032	254,448	307,841	348,768
Earthenware and Porcelain.	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	146,696	172,916	167,536	176,483
Flax Manufactures	125,358	125,057	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412	168,514	155,446	132,508	166,601
Glass and Glassware	103,982	118,019	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	125,318	127,885	129,406	132,458
Hardware and Cutlery	791,495	928,709	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,324,415	1,300,073	1,209,570	1,338,434
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,815	649,502	607,944	545,929	605,248
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880	47,510	52,050	44,073	92,119	86,898
Jewellery, &c.	258,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,442	63,478	65,969	71,674
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,871	217,513	201,799	215,510
Liquors : Ale, &c.	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,808	306,833	292,870	289,678
Spirits	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568	398,036	432,398	443,084	428,409	440,770
Wines	114,187	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	100,614	96,048	94,296	94,760
Machinery and Millwork	1,924,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,699	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,487	2,750,098
Metals : Copper	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	957,683	1,146,450	998,828	1,385,080
Iron	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,016	2,702,150	2,669,957
Lead	129,350	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,146	96,139	80,035
Steel	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217	1,386,855	1,605,934
Other	142,067	174,290	202,282	203,763	253,237	203,088	329,439	290,534	344,187	324,138
Oils : Mineral	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243	118,599	111,813	173,665
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	68,422	66,475	65,983	63,512	64,295	86,202	117,290	123,686	109,128	118,760
Paints, Colours, &c.	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	316,062	297,937	291,425	326,056
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	173,791	171,338	196,440	237,703	269,869	293,754	358,091	379,459	398,914	435,095
Provisions	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946	746,247	776,933	846,201
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	928,711	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911	2,526,846
Salt	264,391	206,241	219,270	230,002	190,483	210,635	189,030	177,165	198,757	166,572
Ships, Parts of	90,387	52,421	182,677	166,082	69,854	27,258	197,701	245,361	260,469	63,256
Silk Manufactures	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,933	98,207	93,045	89,830	93,660	83,383	98,744
Soap	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,671	245,208	283,124	320,814
Stationery	158,127	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,713	223,755	231,883	251,068
Sugar	194,598	262,188	189,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712	138,975	154,473
Tea-chests	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,874	237,415	241,999	237,562
Tobacco	141,364	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	348,659	356,724	402,457	236,179
Toys, &c.	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,669	93,342	92,331	106,582	100,344	99,638	108,904
Umbrellas	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,165	108,794	59,094	67,516
Woollen Manufactures	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	903,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,124	903,285	1,274,072
Other Articles	889,329	1,083,506	1,048,448	1,069,864	1,314,862	1,627,371	1,536,456	1,465,493	1,510,791	1,685,260
Total	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,045	57,757,883	50,612,738	48,709,319	52,637,281

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.
United Kingdom—*cont.*										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,390	53,508	45,781	44,183	40,219
Wool, Raw	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,064	190,942	156,080
Other Articles	214,396	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	296,432	296,743	257,269	261,385	373,715
Total	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	489,114	496,510	570,014
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	1,033	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	234,679	30,796	67,954	54,172
Bristles and Fibres	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511
Caoutchouc, Raw	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155
Coffee	428,389	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,386	454,406	379,600	299,629
Coir, & Manufactures of	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,415	133,257	131,189	117,721
Cotton, Raw	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881	724,296	1,298,307	1,655,205
„ Twist and Yarn	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981	50,420	21,973	19,109
„ Manufactures	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,272	64,089	76,687
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456	56,181	51,030	52,844	45,172
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,836	35,761	27,038	68,137
Indigo	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815
Myrabolams	121,344	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975	207,586	179,455	160,229	172,574
Fodder, Bran, &c.	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	285,894	332,540	355,015	382,354	393,586
Gram	8,814	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,182	81,622
Hemp, Raw	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	238,478	183,299	210,157	218,044
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	320,683	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	328,415	304,603	430,081	342,535
Dressed or Tanned	1,560,969	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,223,104	2,359,662	2,245,120	2,370,655
Horn and Hornmeal	46,047	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	40,107	28,173	35,328	32,587
Jute: Raw	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931	5,527,216	4,285,981	3,886,094
Gunny Bags	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940	534,627	492,534
„ Cloth	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345	245,015	282,942
Lac	259,875	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	793,478	505,439	460,746	393,200
Manures	128,000	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	96,489	141,987	121,303	116,962
Metals	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	397,704	260,598	166,548	272,652	413,577
Mica	46,102	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,108	85,470	100,318
Oils	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	114,089	128,978	147,773	362,874
Provisions	38,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618	51,203	56,967	73,415	64,283
Pulse	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	190,410	89,895	197,436	309,756
Rice	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746	848,279	1,031,473
Saltpetre	57,010	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	47,742
Seeds: Castor	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	570,303	342,873	454,882	573,413
Cotton	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281	1,207,622	1,487,063
Linseed	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604	1,056,030	1,961,450
Rape	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598	117,718	239,885	348,113
Silk, Raw	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,720	113,539	48,891	51,423
Spices	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,432	63,644	67,054
Sugar	31,758	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,636	33,508	61,786
Tea	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,992	5,889,505	5,920,401
Wheat	1,160,480	1,918,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956	7,130,409	7,110,376
Wood (mainly Teak)	339,361	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,712	194,241	289,574	410,239
Wool, Raw	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323
Woollen Manufactures	109,576	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,329	115,873	112,845	132,798
Other Articles	488,655	719,253	507,770	735,015	601,723	553,978	761,814	713,421	839,498	776,045
Total	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,962,172	24,058,205	32,451,799	34,377,155

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	197,466	180,153	151,154	240,870
Cotton Manufactures	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245	201,021	235,414
„ Twist and Yarn	34,713	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	48,977	68,386	30,069	16,637
Glass and Glassware	217,559	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	363,784	255,973	314,329	406,770
Hardware and Cutlery	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865	114,489	166,968
Matches	814	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,934	54,474	62,380	53,118	59,658
Metals	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720	84,485	85,430	70,165	97,683
Paper and Pasteboard	94,759	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	48,313	49,424	59,692	73,183
Silk Manufactures	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859	14,328	16,116
Sugar	1,518,661	561,803	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826	547,341	475,801
Wool Manufactures	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	51,080	56,283	40,829	67,325
Other Articles	170,274	166,193	183,485	206,912	224,418	193,793	213,780	224,925	220,745	253,495
Total	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,280	2,109,920
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,668	24,144	22,677	26,325
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	16,402	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,902	10,701	18,721	35,483
Cotton, Raw	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,662	1,660,620	1,952,351
„ Twist and Yarn	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	234,746	13,019	8,158	4,090
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	219,580	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	454,994	471,863	619,843	739,375
Indigo	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,513	20,009	26,164
Jute, Raw	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546	446,952	603,982
Lac	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,878	32,869
Seeds	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	282,034	301,040	445,468	485,234
Rice	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440	990,735	994,696
Other Articles	68,310	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,856	67,686	62,586	63,951
Total	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	4,320,970	4,938,195
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom:										
Carriages and Carts	10,977	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,831	68,147	48,422	33,902	83,891
Cotton Manufactures	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895	212,602	265,482
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	152,651	204,854	259,860	314,920	331,842	417,749	404,529	433,847	481,153	569,432
Earthenware and Porcelain.	51,776	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	39,339	45,008	40,475	40,718
Glass and Glassware	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,897	116,023	128,615	122,426	124,521	138,967
Hardware and Cutlery	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,081	106,040	171,405
Machinery and Millwork	4,386	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	70,056	77,026	23,530	99,537
Matches	42,856	50,236	16,895	50,160	64,283	47,703	38,652	26,565	10,127	10,444
Metals:										
Copper	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334	131,925	237,662
Iron	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148	296,200	331,502
Steel	656,311	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,332	977,279	1,133,978
Paper and Pasteboard	22,403	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	57,722	52,464	50,268	52,189
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	17,408	9,920	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	50,705	78,437	40,301	49,456
Silk Manufactures	45,133	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	46,924	54,680	53,106	85,274
Other Articles	285,813	374,869	346,076	378,119	507,468	499,970	537,098	501,580	461,906	578,972
Total	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	3,538,463	3,418,255	3,043,395	3,848,909
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	6,700	8,339	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	8,154	30,395	14,864	10,978

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.
Belgium—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	54,703	0	5,163	1,265
Cotton, Raw	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923	1,753,821	2,403,883	2,946,571
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414	8,953	374	100
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	55,402	63,812	50,072	67,173
Hemp, Raw	83,928	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,682	95,538	123,636	99,559	58,541	61,550
Hides and Skins	16,543	18,910	23,636	30,869	90,697	58,627	40,083	33,987	88,606	81,258
Jute Manufactures	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,636	65,241	83,595	89,654
„ Raw	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762	113,260	62,533
Manganese Ore	0	1,000	17,506	24,990	51,534	142,064	162,580	145,303	132,440	163,025
Manures	36,600	47,530	47,474	35,937	47,141	55,178	57,648	92,429	108,632	102,159
Rice	21,479	8,163	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,403	189,226	275,914
Seeds:										
Castor	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818	123,673	148,832
Groundnuts	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	79,422	220,955
Linseed	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	262,871	1,171,625
Mowa or Mowra	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,448	39,567
Poppy	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	362,161	164,069	144,757	121,769
Rape	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634	635,645	1,113,766	867,391
Til or Jinjili	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,236	441,662	306,576
Other Sorts	16,012	18,499	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	11,396	5,572	13,483	17,387
Wheat	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,266	0	973,173	409,088
Other Articles	74,191	131,969	153,272	248,943	197,461	146,857	187,786	259,818	326,196	234,977
Total	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	6,096,303	4,116,031	6,783,243	7,389,369
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	175,005	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092	229,951	237,749	313,709
Clocks and Watches	53,329	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	62,663	61,443	62,571	62,687
Cotton Manufactures	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921	77,694	38,618	35,099
Dyes	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,094	55,560	52,936	63,139	66,386	58,123	63,029
Liquors	154,869	157,267	169,080	195,788	211,653	199,554	238,411	241,533	236,152	227,733
Provisions	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625	98,415	74,549	74,094
Silk Manufactures	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,486	143,594	252,582
Other Articles	227,705	279,469	350,533	331,435	349,441	223,371	283,443	288,353	307,850	359,277
Total	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	1,159,206	1,388,210
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,901	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,903	23,250	59,512	38,900
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	296,974	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,488
Cotton, Raw	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	895,915	1,184,658	1,384,334
Hides and Skins, Raw	152,413	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,957	210,070	173,230	264,838	285,413
Horn and Hornmeal	27,589	37,077	23,647	34,601	48,061	50,229	43,337	48,510	64,445	81,014
Jute, Raw	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,154,049	1,190,805
Lac	25,393	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,379	65,282	86,238
Manganese Ore	0	0	2,050	10,307	32,184	53,140	67,219	72,565	83,525	123,519
Manures	39,337	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	54,586	57,472	72,517	58,511
Rice	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968
Seeds:										
Castor	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,064	110,409	141,207
Groundnuts	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,280	661,049	815,199	1,362,336	1,661,342
Linseed	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453	549,955	618,182	971,717
Mowa or Mowra	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,661	61,013	78,842	22,085
Poppy	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736	305,179	415,966
Rape	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,907	637,702	757,876
Til or Jinjili	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304	374,946	765,777	1,104,785
Other	74,722	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,745	50,846	117,770	84,493
Silk, Raw	272,765	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	267,680	220,026	276,105	269,239
Wheat	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,028	577,004	59,167	90,287	3,164	144,952	940,011
Other Articles	392,739	351,728	430,895	414,879	263,844	320,272	304,214	325,967	381,714	499,930
Total	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,068,084	6,407,781	7,958,330	10,538,941

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	153,735	122,786	107,581	165,032
Chemicals	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	46,207	42,267	45,842	45,642
Cotton Manufactures	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,263	252,213	246,910
Dyes	26,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	39,525	39,810	47,229	62,741
Glass and Glassware	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,293	174,601	202,420	167,734	159,955	168,844
Hardware and Cutlery	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,463	250,967	242,856	320,195
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	21,264	23,122	39,195	48,620	49,343	91,761	160,999	100,130	58,532	72,290
Liquors	76,984	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	102,623	111,764	94,626	100,982
Machinery and Millwork	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,448	48,340	93,705
Matches	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,662	53,174	42,569	17,843	28,972
Metals	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,995	489,170	677,940	661,277	736,382
Oils	574	870	4,423	1,341	3,077	7,683	17,254	10,154	22,030	111,402
Paper and Pasteboard	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,576	80,275	85,344	98,903
Salt	86,657	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,182	56,445	53,459	61,289
Sugar	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142	41,322	61,993	8,649
Toys and Requisites for Games.	23,957	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	73,985	59,188	62,978	70,665
Woollen Manufactures	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	696,854	338,461	545,816
Other Articles	211,726	198,894	343,901	325,147	351,249	414,306	491,382	447,658	415,879	498,089
Total	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	3,443,269	3,285,574	2,776,438	3,436,508
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	29,989	38,231	29,876	32,131
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244
Coir, and Manufactures of.	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	143,852	153,026
Cotton, Raw	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519	2,130,740	2,836,111	3,554,941
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food.	29,473	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	382,998	269,445	241,192	164,616
Fruit and Vegetables	31,512	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,842	167,907	351,784	409,360
Hemp, Raw	17,655	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	76,363	40,660	48,448	44,675
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,121	92,185	84,825	110,943
Hides and Skins, Raw	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,292,851	1,330,874	1,371,302	1,467,316
Jute, Raw	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,858,978	2,215,215	2,406,710
„ Gunny Bags	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,530	116,046	89,975
„ Cloth	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500	16,630	31,718
Lac	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	657,233	382,088	321,100	237,532
Manures	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548	70,177	61,239	61,161	52,909
Oils, Vegetable and Essential.	25,214	55,102	102,916	72,484	57,842	41,740	57,243	84,393	108,323	96,755
Rice	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,884
Seeds: Rape	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558	407,703	921,324	921,254
„ Linseed	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524	208,330	421,142
„ Mowa or Mowra	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,164	126 780
„ Poppy	56,792	59,062	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	96,538	83,956	74,975	48,531
„ Til or Jinjili	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760	145,201	125,459
„ Other	65,595	72,455	113,470	103,336	84,055	128,719	93,006	90,319	130,517	197,400
Tea	17,308	15,587	15,267	22,701	18,560	29,090	20,911	40,105	85,821	39,023
Wood (chiefly Teak)	36,965	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,993	95,294	42,520	41,291	80,007
Other Articles	174,953	191,793	267,898	611,801	324,680	236,016	361,798	215,672	363,217	346,836
Total	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,784	10,198,686	11,928,929	13,091,036

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
Holland.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Manufactures	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325	442,176	466,074	514,745
„ Twist and Yarn	2,084	305	1,231	944	1,633	755	23,953	18,582	40,847	48,315
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine.	169,952	140,035	178,905	69,470	37,171	5,033	1,336	2,199	2,085	32,334
Other Articles	57,899	110,519	118,289	82,578	83,449	106,980	134,330	125,213	136,863	143,022
Total	399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	474,944	588,170	651,869	738,416
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	243	30,161	75,880	33,219	392	41,192	92,152	44,355	50,315	54,098
Hides and Skins, Raw	24,488	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,665	88,253	88,147	143,809	153,038
Lac	11,267	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,341	60,688	51,199
Rice	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,008
Seeds: Linseed	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969	31,119	156,542
„ Rape	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954	24,994	44,423
Wheat	34,634	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0	18,400	0
Other Articles	62,288	82,430	110,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	165,297	124,149	167,375	183,834
Total	559,307	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,693,313	1,186,743	1,587,285	1,906,132
Italy.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,799	46,527	79,142
Cotton Manufactures	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929	158,438	173,515	297,404
Cotton Twist and Yarn	27,271	20,189	22,737	42,211	51,980	44,125	56,242	53,495	69,902	57,482
Dyes, Aniline	57,350	43,912	46,562	39,904	37,057	28,918	27,947	34,484	38,185	52,410
Silk Manufactures	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227	114,702	146,145
Other Articles	228,725	221,273	265,671	350,469	323,650	298,729	357,568	366,390	318,199	379,241
Total	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	794,954	756,833	752,030	1,011,884
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals).	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	38,081	33,276	41,869	54,699
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403	2,162,345	2,969,432
Hides and Skins, Raw	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098	392,167	568,774	477,835	607,250
Jute, Raw	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744 940	494,772	481,664	493,850	662,269
Pepper	31,787	33,119	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,873	47,800	35,913	45,968
Seeds:										
Castor	43,576	63,194	68,734	78,577	78,331	86,111	120,576	74,742	102,799	127,236
Linseed	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882	295,492	330,612
Til or Jinjili	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,725	115,315	287,240
Other	80,300	68,827	76,846	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,796	23,602	64,205	88,109
Other Articles	94,429	113,005	110,643	121,263	120,815	133,654	230,497	118,067	254,669	157,094
Total	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,695,112	3,356,659	4,002,423	5,275,210
Norway.										
Imports therefrom :										
Matches	21,124	23,148	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	33,758	56,851	70,514	65,451
Other Articles	20,161	14,923	21,509	26,361	38,049	53,401	35,763	63,039	78,207	84,196
Total	41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	69,521	119,890	148,721	149,647
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	312	84	779	140	1,400	2,932	6,419	6,502	13,892	15,796
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom :										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	0	0	0	76,362	358,211	359,945	25,612	46
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	0	13,415	32,794	45,298	27,842	32,601
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	0	637	7,073	6,976	3,241	4,450
Total	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222	104,843	103,947	142,266

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,534	179,768	92,448	159,518
Other Articles	24,163	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169	36,051	6,678	6,602	13,529
Total	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	267,585	186,446	99,050	173,047
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,506	13,859	29,787	42,726
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	30,367	1,100	12,654	6,395
Jute, Raw	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	34,400	31,687	99,070	137,240
Rice	0	11,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0
Tea	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758	560,878	327,852	810,982
Other Articles	53,634	22,341	38,509	29,644	28,670	31,937	52,188	74,039	75,906	86,511
Total	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	647,519	677,659	554,153	1,041,128
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001
Other Articles	3,900	12,587	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	8,593	3,540	4,849	4,541
Total	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	94,082	119,825	116,116	67,542
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	113,868	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753	273,787	605,197
Hides and Skins, Raw	27,583	100,237	147,390	160,535	200,439	312,975	245,337	315,349	316,036	276,356
Jute, Raw	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575	304,888	301,632	270,426
Other Articles	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,671	4,477	9,858	7,995	6,147
Total	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	917,520	904,848	899,450	1,158,125
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	27,281	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	45,742	69,951	32,050	38,378
Matches	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	131,772	158,786	156,113	163,889
Other Articles	8,533	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	19,699	40,530	74,272	69,264
Total	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	197,213	269,267	263,035	271,531
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	6,687	17,520	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	57,326	35,570	75,205	81,367
Rice	8,200	18,136	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817
Wheat	0	0	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,267
Other Articles	3,019	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	14,362	18,218	12,444	26,658
Total	17,906	38,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152 644	110,982	104,285	118,482	249,109
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	4,255	3,275	2,946	3,171
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	40,113	66,868	44,184	33,531	38,892	56,055
Other Articles	14,328	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	79,416	33,023	38,193	63,242
Total	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	123,600	66,55	77,085	119,297
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba.)										
Imports therefrom:—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,780	24,289	26,966	44,915	43,216
Spices (mainly Cloves)	102,414	99,913	108,358	124,508	144,127	105,432	163,995	161,081	148,405	129,361
Other Articles	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,483	14,430	19,878	21,612	23,687	35,932	35,982
Total	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	209,896	211,734	229,252	208,559
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	67,811	53,124	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937	57,036	34,598	33,762	49,927
Other Articles	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	52,382	43,375	48,069	64,366
Total	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,973	81,831	114,293

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba)—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	59,594	35,958	53,149	67,458
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	200,648	232,701	191,633	232,171
Other Sorts	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	61,583	56,129	41,816	54,440
Other Articles	103,332	83,703	83,791	89,294	64,551	76,717	90,322	76,141	70,615	96,885
Total	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929	357,213	450,954
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	575	26,094	20,017	4,210
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,765	106,157	104,123
Rice	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467
Other Articles	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,522	27,746	28,120	62,795
Total	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,526	161,500	177,116	195,385
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	83,915	43,123	29,875
Salt	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	30,387	47,912
Sugar, Refined	55,480	65,286	258,002	263,135	104,691	52	5	0	7	77
Other Articles	53,818	80,215	87,683	89,527	84,863	63,419	105,960	129,522	86,851	104,611
Total	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	201,449	232,528	169,368	182,475
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,912	23,579	25,305	28,280
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662	57,838	96,381
Indigo	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842	34,546	44,640
Jute, Gunny Bags	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197	347,480	307,111	303,979
Rice	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462	493,601	446,061
Seeds	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	34,443	98,887	170,600	275,840	125,990	109,494
Wheat	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109	610	193	1,460
Other Articles	196,757	243,776	125,017	161,686	181,710	202,437	183,374	187,758	181,523	221,726
Total	3,556,759	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	1,200,803	1,223,741
German East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,408	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,830	4,196
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	14,675	15,464	16,424	18,745	27,215	34,100	48,865	30,067	40,268	43,321
Other Articles	2,343	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,150	9,598	15,852	26,569
Total	17,018	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,015	39,665	56,120	69,890
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	16,879	18,738	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815	76,180
Grain and Pulse	4,387	3,442	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,996	86,957	77,457	99,174
Other Articles	3,027	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,958	14,434	19,895	33,747
Total	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,820	177,167	209,101

* *See* note on page 156.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	3,429	6,891	35,086	66,810
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892	8,230	7,723	12,665	11,629
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	30,209	11,773	26,581	16,171
Other Articles	17,957	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812	28,460	25,087	33,640	37,482
Total	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	58,669	36,860	60,221	53,653
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,699,222	1,657,675	2,012,096
Other Articles	10,333	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,851	6,232	5,166	3,973
Total	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,628,990	1,705,454	1,662,841	2,016,069
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	34,021	29,029	33,763	40,773
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250
Wheat Flour	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,340
Other Sorts	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,658	55,350	58,356	55,462
Jute Manufactures	44,515	26,498	57,985	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,806	63,262	60,296	57,742
Oils, Vegetable	37,130	37,957	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,664	32,038	39,802
Other Articles	155,077	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,459	104,495	113,252	145,422
Total	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,332	763,106	694,932	829,018
Natal.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	750	0	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	80,738	78,962	16,281
Other Articles	2,169	3,039	5,120	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,806	3,414	4,672	1,971
Total	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885	84,152	83,634	18,252
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,879	148,267	134,028
Jute, Gunny Bags	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264
Oils, Vegetable	30,161	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,633	12,010	16,049	24,998
Provisions	32,355	41,175	32,000	36,957	30,676	30,144	27,571	19,057	20,422	21,544
Other Articles	176,634	177,285	127,558	104,817	106,985	71,936	87,013	88,540	91,504	104,707
Total	407,967	487,767	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,996	458,011	376,912	398,084	431,541
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,316	18,358	15,333	6,698
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,974	53,107	65,047
Other Articles	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,256	16,149	16,631	30,985
Total	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,123	69,738	96,032
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	89,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,073	63,106	67,368
Grain and Pulse	29,009	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	94,026	64,572	66,099	70,929
Jute, Gunny Bags	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787	50,913	73,216	80,992
Oils	892	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,994	32,424	35,123	36,816
Other Articles	15,303	30,408	29,842	21,680	26,550	35,615	38,242	36,512	36,219	42,604
Total	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,803	238,094	273,763	297,709

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Réunion.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	76
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950
Other Articles	12,146	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,066	231	355	364
Total	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,448	242	378	1,314
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	99	448	26,655	293
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217	113,320	174,062
Tea	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558	249,654	273,707
Other Articles	5,098	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	46,133	42,481	46,058	111,217
Total	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	329,857	316,256	409,032	558,986
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	84,491	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	65,258	126,347	142,282	132,829
Hardware and Cutlery	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853	115,959	144,700
Iron and Steel	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	455,411	154,871	228,053	251,661
Machinery and Millwork	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	73,669	93,812	99,765	172,584
Oils, Mineral	324,396	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,309	1,424,251	1,240,983
Tobacco	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,845	112,318	85,417	137,310	16,381
Other Articles	191,608	147,366	167,644	216,898	250,740	263,080	278,497	292,761	302,533	357,462
Total	785,927	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,158,200	2,175,270	2,450,153	2,316,600
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,810	8,342	9,518	53,081
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,502,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,530,903	2,163,900	2,624,14.	1,874,087
Dressed or Tanned	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,773	179,428
Indigo	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,497	18,504
Jute:										
Raw	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044	868,075	1,021,229
Gunny Bags	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,709	531,938	360,373	376,057	342,719
„ Cloth	1,625,011	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971	3,125,944	3,738,274	3,705,565
Lac (chiefly Shell)	266,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828	1,117,917	892,461	727,932	828,539	580,422
Manganese Ore	28,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	205,368	183,419	110,326	132,550	121,029
Mica	18,323	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,577	9,765	38,991	43,905
Myrobalans	0	0	0	0	0	687	514	25,810	78,596	79,270
Oils, Vegetable	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283	63,740
Saltpetre	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,697	65,414
Seeds	43,380	38,606	97	19,936	2,308	523	10,376	3,106	38,281	417,380
Spices	17,074	37,568	54,461	33,998	82,970	32,282	20,160	26,990	64,342	41,658
Tea	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,019	57,003	74,513	69,822
Other Articles	170,025	161,741	190,032	211,378	208,270	218,153	192,012	210,783	316,270	284,629
Total	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,056,713	8,815,566	9,537,879	8,901,810
West Indies.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	234,395	206,841	270,193	263,004
Rice	89,632	81,704	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	68,016	64,550	59,641	76,364
Other Articles	9,462	21,519	16,678	14,223	33,264	9,660	23,354	15,666	10,815	23,948
Total	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	325,765	287,057	340,649	363,316
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718
Jute, Gunny Cloth	267,160	483,995	814,947	938,904	967,579	853,365	1,606,653	1,500,038	1,148,514	977,567
Other Articles	10,102	7,205	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,694	17,505	10,223	14,867
Total	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,884	1,027,816	938,087	1,721,639	1,608,687	1,222,878	1,070,152

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Brazil.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940
Other Articles	4	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	8,234	15,874	17,360	10,694
Total	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234	15,874	17,366	45,634
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Linseed	0	0	17,293	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,595	0	0
Rice	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447	512	1,748
Other Articles	20,726	18,585	18,292	18,529	14,901	21,410	24,282	27,418	26,870	24,683
Total	82,365	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	57,516	45,460	27,382	26,431
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411	474,138	516,995
Rice	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352
Other Articles	4,012	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,349	7,257
Total	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	468,365	348,500	530,966	574,604
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	66,048	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	57,744
Other Articles	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	121,039	133,483	154,994	180,299
Total	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464	228,469	209,983	238,043
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367	79,601	67,358	66,360	81,086
Other Articles	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485	44,315	33,654	35,180	42,240
Total	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,012	101,540	123,326
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520	55,833	62,646
Cotton Manufactures	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,593	109,406	114,026	126,005
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	28,048	17,706
Rice	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208
Wheat Flour	61,038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652
Spices	49,229	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,678	19,910	23,903	28,250
Tobacco	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,575	48,641	71,543
Other Articles	128,651	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,615	97,521	84,225	80,206
Total	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	651,212	532,628	566,893	579,217
Arabia—Muscat.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	222,725	250,663	269,955	260,110	412,543	164,733	109,813	86,920	177,680	73,513
Provisions (mainly Dates).	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	153,927	120,185	123,364	165,437
Other Articles	97,135	91,923	107,267	38,388	42,898	35,274	30,632	27,370	33,820	40,192
Total	445,577	438,241	482,238	398,664	549,876	341,430	294,372	234,475	334,864	279,142
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	154,106	137,886	187,340	163,795	232,956	165,429	103,014	82,667	101,345	143,863
Other Articles	69,625	89,326	86,505	91,189	111,703	82,516	59,389	38,809	54,353	69,105
Total	223,731	227,212	273,845	254,984	344,659	247,945	162,403	121,476	155,698	212,968
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jawar and Bajra	16,908	33,061	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,420	23,728	28,717	13,444
Rice	498,693	437,813	373,135	246,298	173,958	131,706	136,903	229,749	190,771	214,605
Other Articles	207,807	270,747	258,352	110,334	142,594	105,541	85,893	79,697	111,051	98,084
Total	633,708	741,621	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	240,216	333,174	330,539	326,133

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 *(cont.)*—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Arabia—Other States.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	72,844	15,230	7,899	2,159	1,061	2,118	1,698
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	41,834	55,784	43,203	12,358	2	2,669	7,492
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain and Pulse	†	†	†	487,433	260,728	165,885	47,335	3,764	7,154	25,177
Other Articles	†	†	†	97,175	101,500	80,313	19,465	18,031	6,402	8,001
Total	†	†	†	584,608	362,228	246,198	66,800	21,795	13,556	33,178
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393	273,487
Other Articles	*	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,353	6,194	14,801	21,126
Total	*	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,826	182,207	270,194	294,613
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	*	0	0	47,394	83,184	63,680	82,332	127,955
Other Articles	*	*	*	0	0	24,517	42,867	24,327	32,502	55,441
Total	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007	114,834	183,396
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364	163,843	157,438
Other Articles	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	42,409	48,735	84,345	89,778
Total	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	131,620	216,099	248,188	247,216
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom										
Mineral Oils	0	2,971	66,000	199,267	98,090	25,065	149,847	141,798	164,467	266,792
Other Articles	0	0	0	250	1	990	1,010	1,121	3	275
Total	0	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	150,857	142,919	164,469	267,067
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil	168,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	189,342	23,049	2,687	3,285
Jute, Gunny Bags	30,451	33,814	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	38,096	36,170	43,431
Metals	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,767	10,267	12,814	9,588	7,956	10,652
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168,037	151,865	148,252	150,229	166,267
Tea	21,807	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	44,209	52,285	40,264	33,107
Other Articles	219,006	170,258	195,970	159,563	188,814	201,542	180,718	201,543	213,575	223,969
Total	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	629,942	472,813	450,881	480,711
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	25,745	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,725	44,139	48,343	58,158
Other Articles	48,241	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,644	62,067	83,111	75,532
Total	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206	131,454	133,690
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	94,218	93,409	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,207	74,750	75,784	110,674
Coal and Coke	218,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626	224,933	292,945
Coffee	44,018	41,292	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,390	28,256
Cotton Manufactures	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857	225,719	260,039	263,379
Fodder, Bran, &c.	91,282	103,947	109,703	126,605	98,435	87,724	105,253	125,444	127,065	149,304
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	43,887	56,752	40,664	43,437	54,026	57,955	54,581	54,029	64,392	76,809
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,780,996	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,028	2,668,890	2,318,857	2,140,146	2,363,795	2,866,081
Other	67,911	93,379	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265	130,795	115,414	139,347	184,446
Jute Manufactures	25,191	19,588	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,196	35,526	29,450	29,082
Manures	8,051	15,888	20,172	41,304	49,544	102,980	114,870	110,907	108,922	172,325
Provisions	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,125	152,228	164,936	209,204
Seeds	32,483	40,186	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429	56,341	68,704	60,442	85,717
Spices	43,384	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,593	86,188	109,148
Tea	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,209	174,436	536,088	361,317
Wood	62,998	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	18,038	19,930	14,952	12,148	17,062
Other Articles	151,774	165,274	164,199	161,648	168,796	207,412	237,701	253,952	302,436	379,226
Total	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077	4,584,355	5,334,975

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1901.
† Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	50,985	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,337	83,219	71,623	73,762	73,399
Grain and Pulse	64,791	61,696	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	60,906	174,073	38,855	25,492
Silk: Raw	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	193,951	178,558	139,746	160,050
„ Manufactures	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	125,266	145,193	158,849
Sugar, Refined	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	44,950	69,164	63,652	156,051
Other Articles	171,641	285,724	286,366	257,727	201,728	196,150	203,347	175,776	221,357	263,174
Total	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	746,565	794,460	682,565	837,015
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629	63,968	56,998	49,439	36,220	36,016
Other Articles	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	50,625	57,276	56,207	49,818
Total	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715	92,427	85,834
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,629	80,041	73,528	76,865
Cotton:										
Raw	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854	255,231	265,794
Twist and Yarn	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943	2,342,112	2,520,844
Grain and Pulse	15,166	79,535	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	126,285	15,501	30,554	77,620
Jadestone	4,667	19,400	34,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840
Jute Manufactures	374,661	374,088	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482	42,153	144,352	193,874	118,657
Opium	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124	3,377,222	3,963,264
Other Articles	163,127	172,280	175,662	231,547	349,936	341,594	181,374	202,905	226,009	333,280
Total	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,230	6,568,430	7,414,164
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661	409,044	452,254	344,041
„ Manufactures	83,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042	187,259	198,887	223,759
Tea	60,053	84,745	90,869	58,018	55,295	56,661	71,404	64,301	52,363	71,379
Other Articles	53,067	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762	125,562	93,863	117,908	147,622
Total	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	718,669	754,467	821,412	786,801
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	11,016	5,294	6,627	12,775
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220	231,475	566,836	134,043
Twist and Yarn	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843	3,157,018	3,302,153	2,398,792
Piece Goods	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,159	30,025	47,235	16,201
Grain and Pulse	26,227	83,234	14,849	24,882	6,437	74,457	74,744	6,182	9,114	138,413
Jute Manufactures	63,096	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	130,300	176,712	390,076	168,624
Opium	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501	1,234,432	2,203,670
Tea	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816	175,422	275,116
Other Articles	8,955	10,703	17,452	70,342	43,807	23,825	26,565	26,350	29,199	42,710
Total	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,079	5,754,467	5,377,569
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	281	116	341	24	26	4,530	130	119	32,602	323
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	277,515	225,723	182,331	243,378
Opium	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467	195,583	207,722
Other Articles	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	33,502	54,718	53,031	97,562
Total	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	393,667	416,908	430,945	548,662

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Japan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	23,988	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,749	84,841	125,652
Camphor	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	109,980	37,277	59,439	53,962
Cotton Hosiery	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	255,949	235,584	302,749	460,514
Glass and Glassware	11,492	12,719	11,262	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,041	13,328	31,756	84,445
Matches	70,783	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	83,015	73,897	105,996	124,801
Metals	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	113,677	136,760	189,800	286,002
Silk Manufactures	194,671	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	660,427	684,016	794,545
Other Articles	115,651	75,833	109,911	142,541	144,366	155,793	178,669	167,367	185,764	309,084
Total	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,389	1,644,361	2,239,005
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,133	9,938	7,605	6,766
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,008	8,015,297	8,252,294
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned	7,652	15,668	15,472	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,394	53,092	81,285
Jute Manufactures	2,766	2,574	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,261	38,154
Manures	234	0	0	856	30,419	45,279	82,740	14,597	19,155	77,305
Rice	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272
Other Articles	104,847	137,261	166,551	179,639	150,423	120,826	89,761	76,008	111,137	168,796
Total	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,913,834	4,782,260	8,403,155	8,989,106
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001	4,049,236	5,182,561	5,925,878
Other Articles	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	57,154	81,462	109,094	79,540
Total	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,698	5,291,655	6,005,418
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,896	7,673	6,930	5,247
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649	174,138	229,803
Oilcake Manure	*	*	*	*	13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670	12,178	6,814
Opium	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825
Rice	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031	582,420	1,655,975
Other Articles	37,607	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	26,120	27,807	35,756	41,291	61,905
Total	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	762,237	380,516	948,062	2,341,322
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192	35,593	53,088	32,687	79,447
Provisions	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,108	120,009	140,003
Wool, Raw	44,502	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	41,913	35,083	39,574	60,380
Other Articles	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259	100,094	103,545	159,566	128,735
Total	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	288,837	285,824	351,836	408,574
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840	42,834
" Manufactures	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	255,526	177,068	171,408	243,401
Metals	16,398	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,649	24,987	18,078	25,113
Sugar	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207	14,293	20,147	29,433	47,857
Other Articles	113,256	114,503	97,343	77,903	73,783	71,040	86,062	62,961	57,049	77,333
Total	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,447	312,729	322,808	436,538

* Not enumerated *till* September 1905.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Persia—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963	64,488	85,754	99,837
,, Manufactures	13,940	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,867	62,735	120,873	77,635
Indigo	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059	35,475	16,334
Rice	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740	66,234	44,771
Tea	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	26,120	11,650	9,536
Other Articles	104,310	146,748	91,553	64,939	72,181	69,512	84,157	95,546	96,807	91,763
Total	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	371,272	335,688	416,293	339,876
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199	362,823	285,508	220,726	292,372
Other Articles	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	21,242	9,751	4,536	3,961
Total	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	384,065	295,259	225,262	296,333
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,049	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	33,326	37,090	23,871	21,276
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,999	155,450	243,087
Other Articles	22,631	23,143	126,598	100,974	113,919	109,946	88,253	74,277	92,571	106,259
Total	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	207,251	258,276	248.021	349,346
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	26,857	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	55,016	46,388	53,673	60,347
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	48,164	66,804	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280	50,492	30,373	29,203	18,590
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	27,303	38,342	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,201	47,648	48,395
Matches	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	89,694	68,581	114,830	94,764
Metals: Tin	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485	251,640	260,853	271,279
Oil: Mineral	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,329	125,649	79,635
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	345,519	342,501	336,090	273,823
Rice, not in the husk	23,191	9,688	1,633	4,801	1,922	36,379	30,208	274,120	77,692	51,476
Silk, Raw	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540	47,786	52,237
Spices: Betelnuts	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572	583,992	389,276	450,121	564,377
,, Other	48,540	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,324	161,953	72,659	105,418
Sugar	81,008	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352	14,197	14,863	8,951
Other Articles	389,650	353,929	341,201	425,181	333,409	310,690	358,966	414,363	341,671	389,296
Total	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	2,097,092	2,334,462	1,972,738	2,018,588
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	122,266	99,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,559	25,580	26,453	33,001
Other Articles	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147	61,593	59,726	69,076	78,829
Total	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306	95,529	111,830
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	42,808	40,573	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30.433	33,824
Coal	60,218	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802	102,705	129,976
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947	166,549	197,219	160,761
Manufactures	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,229	267,614	306,184	339,425
Fodder, &c.	121,753	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,760	110,157	88,518	74,497	83,337
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754	64,084	54,060	51,007	45,663
Jute Manufactures	332,577	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	439,752	319,423	246,236	228,727
Opium	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,160,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,682,053
Provisions	78,368	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,644	98,603	109,135	104,521	113,046	128,789
Rice	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,373,975	1,255,463	1,531,309	979,257	1,141,563	1,734,207
Seeds	24,064	20,734	28,121	32,710	43,337	101,457	58,395	42,013	41,009	68,864
Tobacco	43,514	44,095	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,884	66,964	79,249
Other Articles	257,193	269,365	296,882	340,425	309,184	360,402	354,877	303,901	401,681	400,851
Total	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,546,814	3,504,586	4,007,907	5,125,716

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972	245,158	134,163	187,482
Other Articles	0	10	275	1,426	136	439	808	18,310	196	1,325
Total	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780	263,468	134,359	188,807
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	7,127	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	54,249	49,322	47,365	67,440
Rice	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,273
Other Articles	1,406	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,360	6,383	8,062	11,194
Total	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	123,922	121,691	163,440	162,907
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	967	1,388	2,233	2,416	7,836	9,071	3,436	24,259	21,914	25,858
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,965	323	1,545	3,765	2,545	3,840	2,000	693	2,350	2,196
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	249,001	192,167	229,208	237,283
Hides and Skins	3,937	4,349	44,739	22,646	34,546	46,196	64,177	34,847	59,566	81,395
Indigo	47,174	34,156	44,762	24,758	34,753	28,396	23,780	31,682	29,458	15,693
Jute Manufactures	65,027	76,341	72,183	55,915	53,647	80,575	89,664	91,686	84,757	106,371
Rice, not in the husk	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,923	38,191
Tea, Black	39,067	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482	17,815	25,109
Other Articles	3,457	4,456	4,184	8,083	8,479	9,425	15,128	10,140	11,523	20,737
Total	167,134	195,777	425,240	459,030	287,491	279,219	524,293	391,120	434,250	524,779
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,582
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,541
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,123
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		49,468
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,715
Wheat Flour	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		99,915
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113,046
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	342,676
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions (chiefly Dates)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,567
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		113,099
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		324,666
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206,892
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292,659
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,503
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,419
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184,810
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	616,391

* Trade with Red Sea ports shown separately from trade with Persian Gulf ports from April 1910.

No. 152 (*concluded.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea and Persian Gulf).*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Animals, Living	4,620	2,773	71,780	59,400	33,153	34,039	27,824	21,807	19,047	—
Grain and Pulse	21,686	8,003	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	97,829	118,682	6,038	—
Provisions (chiefly Dates).	166,733	96,217	153,056	158,898	202,582	170,286	172,680	177,136	229,182	—
Salt	0	0	0	0	64,952	31,570	83,805	90,368	51,834	—
Other Articles	12,930	15,545	12,062	11,406	17,964	14,101	18,469	28,596	45,839	—
Total	205,969	122,598	249,296	242,825	362,086	361,274	400,607	436,589	351,940	—
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	55,662	32,507	40,895	38,169	35,349	35,327	69,709	66,526	54,488	—
Other Articles	58,770	50,267	80,119	52,958	85,553	73,489	126,770	103,636	111,337	—
Total	114,432	82,774	121,014	91,127	120,902	108,816	196,479	170,162	165,825	—
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn).	90,392	71,496	84,572	104,647	119,912	146,991	154,885	191,857	207,413	—
Rice, not in the husk	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,293	206,490	185,760	142,900	187,212	267,963	—
Tea	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,519	34,356	76,784	66,477	62,635	—
Wheat Flour	1,705	833	795	1,214	1,086	1,151	56,838	76,120	90,777	—
Other Articles	123,800	143,096	131,776	100,492	139,298	152,525	250,590	203,641	235,223	—
Total	247,503	270,026	257,147	266,690	500,905	520,783	681,997	725,307	864,011	—
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	25,080	5,924	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,654	151,057	27,849	44,797
Horses	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,561	142,323	181,402	279,220
Railway Materials	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,222
Other Articles	151,862	95,379	103,261	172,934	275,678	119,539	160,700	285,383	131,943	193,229
Total	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330	753,468
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,818	2,596	3,165	1,813
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags and Cloth	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,150,673	1,039,201	1,203,088	1,446,017
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	52,292	36,216	32,964	51,460
Rice	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,679	74,428	121,081
Tea	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,180	286,109	206,887	229,158	260,236
Other Articles	85,867	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,945	219,218	208,267	189,991	271,630	275,704
Total	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974	1,811,268	2,154,498
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114	14,476	3,770	3,803
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	178	803	312	409	158	772	754	124	585	193
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,357	189,616	253,294	204,587
Manures	28,721	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253	51,399	46,492	34,136
Other Articles	52,917	62,663	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,640	62,771	55,188	57,109
Total	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,250	303,786	354,974	295,832
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	99,424	99,304
Other Articles	74	67	34	15	1	0	2	115	92	292
Total	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006	109,384	99,516	99,596

* Trade with Red Sea ports shown separately from trade with Persian Gulf ports from April 1910.

No. 153.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,563,365	27,786,728	21,134,564	22,165,386	25,517,284
Holland	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325	442,176	466,074	514,745
Japan	4,179	7,868	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,457	258,729	239,486	307,887	470,935
Italy	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929	158,438	173,515	297,464
Belgium	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895	212,602	265,484
Germany	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,203	252,213	246,910
Austria-Hungary	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245	201,021	235,414
United States	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739	65,565	126,690	142,330	133,140
Straits Settlements	26,857	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	55,016	46,388	53,673	60,347
France	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921	77,694	38,618	35,099
Other Countries	51,772	35,721	51,601	58,095	58,234	26,382	36,014	20,665	20,624	24,868
Total	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,943	27,801,690
Imports of Twist & Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686	2,026,578	1,914,205
Other Countries	99,965	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792	136,683	188,134	207,868	186,467	177,299
Total	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	355,437	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,220	267,614	306,184	339,425
Ceylon	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857	225,719	260,039	263,379
Turkey, Asiatic: Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	44,210	23,141	34,518	65,403	56,128	77,702	116,493	128,018	128,330	233,481
Aden	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,593	109,406	114,026	126,006
Persia	13,940	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,867	62,735	120,873	77,035
United Kingdom	46,618	53,688	50,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,272	64,089	76,687
German East Africa	17,283	18,969	17,058	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815	76,180
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852	74,459	59,594	35,958	53,149	67,458
Portuguese East Africa	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106	67,268
China, Treaty Ports	11,532	22,072	10,082	101,628	114,950	9,227	8,168	30,175	47,415	16,239
Other Countries	131,016	151,488	184,337	234,143	276,281	247,537	210,160	202,759	233,975	248,216
Total	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001	1,591,974
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Hong-Kong	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943	2,342,112	2,520,844
China, Treaty Ports	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843	3,157,018	3,302,153	2,398,792
Turkey, Asiatic: Levant and Black Sea	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	249,000	192,167	229,208	237,283
Straits Settlements	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947	166,549	197,219	160,761
Persia	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963	64,488	85,754	99,837
Egypt	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662	57,838	96,381
Turkey, Asiatic: Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	46,182	48,355	50,054	39,244	63,784	69,280	38,392	63,839	79,083	79,233
Aden	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520	55,833	62,646
United Kingdom	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981	50,420	21,973	19,109
Austria-Hungary	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	234,746	13,019	8,158	4,090
Other Countries	28,973	54,852	55,147	77,017	69,952	76,172	412,651	111,062	93,395	70,393
Total	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	4,485,829	2,050,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,008	8,015,296	8,252,294
Germany	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519	2,130,740	2,836,111	3,554,941
Italy	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403	2,162,345	2,969,432
Belgium	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923	1,753,821	2,403,883	2,946,571
Austria-Hungary	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,662	1,660,620	1,952,351
United Kingdom	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881	724,296	1,298,307	1,655,205
France	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	895,915	1,184,658	1,384,334
Spain	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753	273,787	605,197
China, Hong-Kong	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	193,854	255,231	265,794
China, Treaty Ports	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220	231,475	566,836	134,043
Other Countries	87,087	181,699	502,849	104,475	99,386	191,990	259,578	166,071	297,922	316,889
Total	9,617,396	9,338,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051

No. 154.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Silk, Raw:										
China, Treaty Ports	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661	409,044	452,254	344,041
„ Hong Kong	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	193,951	178,558	139,746	160,050
Straits Settlements	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540	47,786	52,237
Other Countries	14,722	11,273	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,217	14,123	11,526	11,859
Total	539,747	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,265	651,312	568,187
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	194,671	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	660,427	684,016	794,545
France	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,486	143,594	252,582
China, Treaty Ports	83,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042	187,259	198,887	223,759
„ Hong Kong	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	125,266	145,193	158,849
Italy	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227	114,702	146,145
United Kingdom	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,830	93,660	88,363	98,744
Belgium	45,133	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	46,924	54,680	53,106	85,274
Germany	31,529	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	47,775	67,341	44,578	45,801
Austria-Hungary	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859	14,328	16,116
Egypt	3,084	15,682	28,194	34,780	27,559	3,057	32,943	54,243	21,728	9,957
Other Countries	22,347	38,025	19,281	135,246	10,495	14,208	9,999	11,467	7,790	11,310
Total	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082

No. 155.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,124	903,285	1,274,072
Germany	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	696,854	338,461	545,816
Austria-Hungary	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	51,080	56,283	40,829	67,325
Belgium	18,284	14,372	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	56,002	40,215	27,771	57,001
France	24,872	9,163	19,309	31,832	36,503	26,951	36,790	52,571	46,062	38,344
Other Countries	27,673	18,158	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	38,020	43,573	30,999	30,567
Total	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407	2,013,125

No. 156.—Imports of Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,032	843,319	760,080	843,357	851,785	856,976	1,018,115
France	175,005	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092	229,951	237,749	313,709
Austria-Hungary	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,765	148,841	197,466	180,153	151,154	240,870
Germany	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,760	115,032	153,735	122,786	107,581	165,032
Japan	23,988	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	80,433	86,749	84,841	125,452
Italy	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,799	46,527	79,142
Other Countries	81,722	84,057	99,464	106,786	81,850	80,473	97,671	97,282	102,787	122,397
Total	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615	2,065,117

No. 157.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,016	2,702,150	2,669,957
Belgium	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148	290,200	331,502
United States	22,809	37,144	50,047	78,467	37,099	42,528	54,997	90,608	168,991	118,715
Germany	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039	75,222	89,907	77,464	86,332
Other Countries	66,430	83,377	78,103	60,664	63,867	75,238	74,612	98,269	67,815	104,486
Total	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620	3,310,992
Steel:										
United Kingdom	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217	1,386,855	1,605,934
Belgium	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,332	977,279	1,133,978
United States	26,016	5,230	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,023	400,414	64,263	59,062	132,946
Germany	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	131,932	192,264	141,472	95,413
Other Countries	11,978	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,614	15,404	19,486	31,254	16,645	15,628
Total	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	2,581,313	2,983,899
Copper:										
United Kingdom	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895	957,702	1,146,450	998,828	1,385,080
Germany	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	223,149	351,145	398,809	503,808
Japan	2,201	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466	113,180	135,766	189,305	285,523
Belgium	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334	131,925	237,662
Ceylon	39,252	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,391	1,068	2,714	2,164	301
Australia	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	5	26	25	0
Other Countries	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	50,126	57,809	41,247	59,803
Total	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303	2,473,077
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485	251,040	260,853	271,279
Other Countries	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	31,364	31,451	33,612	31,545
Total	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,001	294,465	302,824
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	50,463	67,609	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,569	48,092	66,529	83,014	84,452
Belgium	13,176	15,299	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	34,460	24,475	25,131	29,404
Other Countries	12,315	11,039	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	17,637	10,815	7,989	11,538
Total	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	125,394
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	20,330	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,955	58,863	60,352	62,916
Austria-Hungary	63,614	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	45,250	38,779	26,068	30,816
Germany	47,101	35,455	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	26,766	14,091	28,222	28,348
Other Countries	5,457	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	6,917	2,401	5,877	2,378
Total	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958
Lead:										
United Kingdom	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,116	96,199	80,035
Other Countries	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,683	36,957	26,731	39,301
Total	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,688	129,103	122,930	119,336
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	61,036	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	151,631	136,793	149,312	151,562
Other Countries	56,673	54,958	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	57,339	60,144	61,316	66,816
Total	117,709	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,970	196,937	200,688	218,378
Total Metals	4,599,390	5,331,336	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,794,280	8,368,666	8,510,972	9,657,858

No. 158.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,487	2,750,099
United States	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	73,669	93,812	99,765	172,584
Belgium	4,386	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	70,056	77,026	28,530	99,537
Germany	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,447	48,340	93,705
Other Countries	15,184	8,898	14,723	9,831	16,866	21,819	30,037	49,596	43,098	37,716
Total	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,820	3,153,641
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	928,712	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911	2,526,846
Australia	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,222
Other Countries	71,473	10,245	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	90,359	106,591	85,107	67,153
Total	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788	1,324,414	1,300,073	1,209,570	1,338,434
Germany	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,463	250,967	242,856	320,195
Belgium	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,081	106,040	171,405
Austria-Hungary	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865	114,489	166,968
United States	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853	115,959	144,700
Other Countries	22,385	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	68,063	56,707	55,384	89,572
Total	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298	2,231,274

No. 159.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001	4,049,236	5,182,561	5,925,878
Mauritius	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,699,222	1,657,675	2,012,096
Austria-Hungary	1,518,661	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826	547,341	475,801
China, Hong Kong	140,687	370,820	228,431	208,535	106,298	36,957	45,149	69,165	63,659	156,058
United Kingdom	194,595	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712	138,975	154,473
Straits Settlements	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352	14,197	14,863	8,951
Germany	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,590	1,154,679	51,142	41,322	61,993	8,649
Egypt	55,487	65,286	258,013	236,138	104,704	67	68	13	24	77
Other Countries	40,990	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710	28,269	17,380	14,275	35,327
Total	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,310

No. 160.—Imports of Provisions.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946	746,247	776,933	846,291
Straits Settlements	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	345,519	342,501	336,090	273,823
Turkey, Asiatic—Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	166,733	96,217	153,956	158,898	202,582	170,286	172,680	177,136	229,182	214,986
Arabia—Muscat*	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	153,927	120,185	123,364	165,437
Persia	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,108	120,009	140,003
France	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625	98,415	74,549	74,094
Other Countries	119,964	116,994	169,145	186,163	236,386	213,360	205,739	290,888	272,378	304,951
Total	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,952,505	2,019,585

No. 161.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	324,396	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,309	1,424,251	1,240,984
Borneo	0	2,971	66,000	199,301	98,000	25,065	140,847	141,798	164,467	266,702
Sumatra	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,658	251,822	79,973	245,158	134,163	187,482
United Kingdom	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243	118,599	111,813	173,665
Russia	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,534	179,768	92,448	150,518
Germany	175	358	3,689	247	1,348	4,488	10,086	4,528	14,215	103,081
Straits Settlements	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,320	125,649	79,635
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0	76,363	358,208	339,943	25,611	0
Other Countries	7,559	9,157	3,934	38,636	5,645	1,641	5,078	5,618	4,375	47,557
Total	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	2,096,992	2,253,714

* Includes "Arabia—Other States" up to April 1904.

No. 162.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931	5,527,216	4,285,931	3,886,094
Germany	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,858,978	2,215,215	2,406,710
France	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,053	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,154,049	1,190,805
United States	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044	868,075	1,021,229
Italy	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772	481,664	493,850	662,269
Austria-Hungary	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546	446,952	603,982
Spain	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575	364,888	301,632	270,425
Russia	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	34,400	31,687	99,070	137,240
Belgium	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762	113,260	62,533
Other Countries	60,456	37,478	52,893	30,801	47,733	104,249	60,433	71,412	80,789	85,362
Total	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	969,645	881,131	1,064,899	1,267,919
Chile	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411	474,138	516,995
United Kingdom	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940	534,627	492,534
United States	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938	360,373	376,057	342,719
Egypt	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197	347,480	307,111	303,979
Siam	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,999	155,450	243,087
French Indo-China	4,684	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	274,508	223,197	180,430	241,245
Java	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649	174,138	229,803
Straits Settlements	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	411,578	297,064	228,277	212,650
Cuba	*	*	*	*	*	*	102,385	164,602	232,514	199,016
New Zealand	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	168,982	171,551	235,386	185,993
China, Treaty Ports	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	108,420	162,569	375,584	150,035
Natal	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264
China, Hong-Kong	226,941	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	34,728	133,431	165,441	107,783
Cape Colony	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,765	106,157	104,123
Sandwich Islands	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	99,424	99,304
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea.	63,668	72,963	69,940	53,345	50,594	73,475	78,618	83,912	73,907	99,202
Germany	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,539	116,046	89,975
Belgium	69,611	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	61,196	81,682	80,591
Portuguese East Africa	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	50,913	73,216	80,092
Peru	26,647	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	60,753	57,699	44,893	61,192
Mauritius	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,655	59,752	56,862
Turkey in Europe	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	40,672	30,280	32,575	46,472
Japan	620	163	9,084	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,198	31,539
West Indies	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	16,781	15,076	16,666	29,746
Other Countries	108,664	114,852	150,480	134,366	175,818	244,406	332,094	297,998	284,794	290,241
Total	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,071	3,125,914	3,738,274	3,705,565
Argentine Republic	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,006,053	1,500,038	1,148,514	977,567
United Kingdom	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,315	215,015	282,942
Australia and New Zealand.	73,487	74,824	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077	196,678
Canada	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217	113,320	174,062
Uruguay	23,759	23,256	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	72,628	89,275	66,405	51,004
Germany	90,885	4,636	3,021	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500	16,630	31,718
China, Hong-Kong	147,482	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,096	7,424	10,907	28,212	10,000
Other Countries	38,061	38,650	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	156,105	97,768	108,100	141,507
Total	2,595,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,016	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	61,083	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,418	52,914	38,801	48,545
Total, Jute Manufactures	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652	11,329,648

* Included under West Indies.

No. 163.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323
Other Countries	25,141	11,983	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,942	24,612	54,313	23,534
Total	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857

No. 164.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,857	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081
Germany	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,729	1,454,739	1,860,058	1,958,884
Straits Settlements	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,309	979,257	1,141,564	1,734,208
Java	137,797	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031	582,420	1,655,975
Holland	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998
United Kingdom	949,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746	848,276	1,031,473
Austria-Hungary	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440	990,735	994,696
Mauritius§	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250
Egypt	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462	493,601	446,061
Japan	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272
Belgium	21,480	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,403	189,226	275,914
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	‡	‡	210,859	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,903	229,749	190,771	214,605
Turkey, Asiatic :— Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,292	206,491	185,761	142,898	187,213	267,963	186,218
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,227	170,918
Bahrein Islands	‡	‡	‡	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364	163,843	157,438
China, Treaty Ports	26,227	83,170	14,048	12,458	5,125	74,439	73,906	6,040	9,013	138,070
Natal	129,478	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028
Aden	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208
Australia	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,679	74,428	121,081
Roumania	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215
Sumatra	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,813	65,986	108,013	84,273
Sweden	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817
German East Africa	2,916	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533
Argentine Republic	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718
West Indies	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	156,105	68,016	64,216	59,640	76,364
France	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,929	70,968
China, Hong Kong	6,891	70,197	120,861	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,115	7,412	18,014	63,402
Portuguese East Africa	25,028	29,482	72,152	46,657	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470
British East Africa	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253
Chile	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352
Persia	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740	66,234	44,771
Turkey, Asiatic :— Levant and Black Sea	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,923	38,191
Brazil	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940
Cape Colony	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,089	42,839	28,467
Arabia, States other than Oman.	‡	‡	162,276	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,142	2,429	2,660	5,961
British Guiana	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447	512	1,481
Réunion	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950
Other Countries	506,362	671,880	529,611	168,530	180,118	121,646	166,737	112,741	278,466	180,271
Total	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,662	15,487,775

* See note on page 156. † Formerly included with British East Africa. ‡ Not separately enumerated.
§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 165.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956	7,130,409	7,110,376
France	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,028	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	144,952	940,011
Belgium	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	842,533	237,122	424,266	0	973,173	409,088
Italy	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	51,016	28,017
Egypt	488,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109	610	193	1,460
Other Countries	111,577	127,412	185,469	769,114	456,742	137,195	146,601	52,114	172,983	149,867
Total	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,819

No. 166.—Exports of Indigo.

Egypt	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842	34,546	44,640
United Kingdom	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815
Austria-Hungary	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,513	20,009	26,164
United States	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,497	18,504
Persia	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059	35,475	16,334
France	79,037	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960	10,341	4,036	7,266
Germany	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972	3,535	1,835	1,958
Japan	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946	13,301	725
Other Countries	185,903	122,001	120,929	94,892	76,543	102,510	77,691	70,842	78,274	65,123
Total	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,549	326,986	234,544	223,529

No. 167.—Exports of Lac Manufactures.

United States	266,120	445,678	602,572	716,916	976,109	1,117,917	892,461	727,932	828,539	580,422
United Kingdom	255,955	549,732	871,269	902,513	608,859	587,276	734,990	483,526	451,897	376,635
Germany	54,960	117,656	189,404	185,104	281,781	329,890	584,491	378,087	317,974	235,486
France	25,393	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,370	65,282	86,238
Holland	11,266	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	40,948	56,912	50,817
Austria-Hungary	10,458	14,404	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,878	32,869
Other Countries	12,209	26,730	30,792	61,845	43,894	61,504	87,214	52,814	63,411	42,764
Total	636,361	1,205,030	1,786,647	1,988,201	2,068,103	2,247,433	2,584,726	1,823,890	1,831,893	1,405,231

No. 168.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604	1,056,030	1,961,450
Belgium	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	262,871	1,171,625
France	672,905	639,788	523,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453	599,955	613,182	971,717
Germany	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524	208,330	421,142
United States	43,314	38,219	0	19,892	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563
Italy	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882	295,492	330,612
Holland	287,282	300,509	328,034	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969	31,119	156,542
Austria-Hungary	39,349	37,046	54,246	51,722	46,579	86,992	93,308	19,698	80,547	118,152
Other Countries	217,213	131,444	26,884	24,079	76,500	23,876	78,240	20,662	42,560	78,689
Total	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,868	5,593,492
Rape:										
Germany	978,322	373,814	403,536	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558	407,703	921,324	921,254
Belgium	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634	635,645	1,113,766	867,391
France	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,907	637,702	757,876
United Kingdom	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598	117,718	239,885	348,113
Italy	78,445	68,825	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944	34,159	19,946	32,974	73,626
Holland	84,521	58,689	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954	24,994	44,423
Other Countries	40,722	14,713	5,203	19,867	8,048	5,511	38,737	28,662	131,516	91,613
Total	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,535	3,122,161	3,104,296
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304	374,946	765,777	1,104,785
Belgium	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,236	441,662	306,576
Italy	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,725	115,315	287,240
Austria-Hungary	34,560	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378	150,844	246,915	248,107	278,746
Germany	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760	145,201	125,459
Other Countries	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865	52,346	58,490	56,705	32,733
Total	1,429,291	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,767	2,135,599
Groundnuts:										
France	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	661,049	815,199	1,362,336	1,661,342
Belgium	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	79,422	220,955
Other Countries	15,030	72,952	82,116	75,468	69,081	119,515	83,265	80,283	204,923	154,097
Total	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,369	1,646,681	2,036,394
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281	1,297,622	1,487,063
Egypt	62	0	0	12,075	20,965	28,602	102,939	211,253	123	0
Other Countries	56,309	56,325	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	28,494	13,619	56,786	43,110
Total	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173
Castor:										
United Kingdom	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	370,303	342,873	454,882	373,413
Belgium	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818	123,073	148,832
France	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,004	110,409	141,207
Italy	43,576	63,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	120,576	74,742	102,799	127,236
Other Countries	49,457	43,774	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,639	40,179	52,972	48,672	109,288
Total	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,435	1,099,976
Poppy:										
France	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736	305,179	415,966
Belgium	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,296	362,162	164,069	144,757	121,769
Other Countries	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	97,801	85,567	89,488	57,801
Total	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536
Mowa or Mowra:										
Germany	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	3,057	155,464	126,780
Belgium	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,448	39,567
France	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,877	140,061	61,012	78,842	22,085
Other Countries	1,795	2,200	3,226	31,848	37,282	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,668	18,925
Total	195,250	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,422	207,357
Other Seed	154,113	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,847	446,200
Total Seeds	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	13,484,136	16,748,963

No. 169.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,092	5,889,505	5,920,401
Russia	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758	560,878	327,853	810,982
Ceylon	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,299	174,436	536,088	361,317
Australia and New Zealand.	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,949	223,707	243,080	278,377
China, Treaty Ports	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816	175,422	275,116
Canada	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558	249,654	273,707
Turkey, Asiatic: Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,513	34,356	76,784	66,477	62,635	93,262
United States	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40 596	62,019	57,003	74,513	69,822
Germany	17,308	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,559	29,090	20,911	40,105	85,821	39,023
Turkey, Asiatic: Levant and Black Sea.	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482	17,849	25,160
China, Hong Kong	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	21,122	27,267	55,360	24,767
Persia	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	25,120	11,650	9,536
Other Countries	23,903	39,510	52,730	55,169	51,717	71,966	68,450	98,200	75,496	96,109
Total	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935	8,277,579

No. 170.—Exports of Opium.

China, Hong Kong	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124	3,377,222	3,963,264
China, Treaty Ports	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501	1,234,432	2,203,670
Straits Settlements	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053
Java	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825
French Indo-China	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467	195,583	207,722
Other Countries	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511	54,000	41,107	29,070	55,782
Total	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316

No. 171.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	704,446	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,126	1,313,365	1,354,879	1,440,550
Austria-Hungary	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	447,724	467,371	608,192	728,580
Italy	300,532	238,545	333,171	439,533	530,520	613,482	367,208	519,858	456,280	583,225
Spain	24,893	103,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	231,318	304,763	300,536	263,455
United States	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,090	521,560	203,896	270,057	231,174	149,968
United Kingdom	76,802	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	132,925	214,018	145,798
France	126,092	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	74,540	53,694	86,822	62,761
Other Countries	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	149,866	127,252	165,839	223,497
Total	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,869	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,834
Raw Skins:										
United States	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,327,007	1,893,243	2,302,966	1,724,118
France	26,411	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,721	119,536	178,017	222,652
United Kingdom	243,881	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226	177,033	171,678	216,063	196,737
Holland	10,797	9,998	6,272	11,726	25,639	24,863	47,038	34,060	83,382	93,386
Other Countries	33,451	49,037	94,084	152,353	232,025	325,296	134,534	150,701	145,979	161,403
Total	1,797,817	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	493,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392
Other Countries	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,954	19,939
Total	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,492	849,331
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,550,832	1,452,888	1,327,582	1,541,263
United States	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	260,868	227,544	261,051	203,482	171,693
Other Countries	29,796	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	117,976	107,586	152,180	164,782
Total	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,352	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738

No. 172.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., whence Imported, and Provinces into which Imported.

Countries.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,880	41,159	51,504
Khelat - Merchandise	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714
Khelat - Treasure	474	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Persia - Merchandise	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511
Persia - Treasure	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220
Afghanistan. Merchandise	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283
Afghanistan. Treasure	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	55,329	30,820
Tirah - Merchandise	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur Merchandise	248,851	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009
Buner - Merchandise	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233
Kurram Valley Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947
Ladakh - Merchandise	49,365	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,986
Ladakh - Treasure	73	200	—	—	29	—	53	—	—	—
Tibet - Merchandise	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	143,884
Tibet - Treasure	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840
Nepal - Merchandise	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,334,405
Nepal - Treasure	178,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034
Sikkim - Merchandise	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	69,299
Sikkim - Treasure	484	320	97	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607
Bhutan - Merchandise	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916
Bhutan - Treasure	3	—	—	33	484	91	212	124	60	487
Towang - Merchandise	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145
Towang - Treasure	3	12	—	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills Merchandise	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371
Duffla and Aka Hills Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123
Western China - Merchandise	193,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063
Western China - Treasure	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015
Shan States - Merchandise	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501
Shan States - Treasure	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983
Karenni - Merchandise	134,997	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364
Karenni - Treasure	6,123	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,909	37,361
North Siam - Merchandise	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	120,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452
North Siam - Treasure	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,639	116,264
South Siam - Merchandise	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897
South Siam - Treasure	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766
Total - Merchandise	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,994
Total - Treasure	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	399,861	459,653	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101
Punjab - - -	527,355	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	27,083
United Provinces -	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	974,920	897,311
Bengal - - -	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,812,297
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	14,883	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563
Burma - - - -	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,140	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,667
Total - -	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,391

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 173.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.		1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Las Bela	Merchandise	12,125	8,715	8,083	11,397	12,588	13,495	12,995	17,526	18,267	16,608
Khelat	Merchandise	25,927	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514
	Treasure	371	4	—	27	34	112	—	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	50,458	16,641	19,009	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838
	Treasure	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	447,278	477,036	517,325	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450
	Treasure	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,028	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946
Tirah	Merchandise	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,703	35,386	34,994	52,487
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,004	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682
Buner	Merchandise	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405
Waziristan	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439
Ladakh	Merchandise	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242
	Treasure	2,525	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560	817
Tibet	Merchandise	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,705
	Treasure	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914
Nepal	Merchandise	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,111,224
	Treasure	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185
Sikkim	Merchandise	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,926
	Treasure	794	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374
Bhutan	Merchandise	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245
	Treasure	—	7	12	75	—	89	364	669	201	124
Towang	Merchandise	700	680	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	598	302	456
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	91	74	36	126	134	135
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	95	39	520
	Treasure	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	—	—	47
Western China	Merchandise	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012
	Treasure	28,774	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,580	41,938	38,289	39,864
Shan States	Merchandise	520,603	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,682
	Treasure	121,194	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377
Karenni	Merchandise	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535
	Treasure	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039
North Siam	Merchandise	71,943	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102
	Treasure	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326
South Siam	Merchandise	16,202	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,908
	Treasure	13,678	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128
Total	Merchandise	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,327,846
	Treasure	312,407	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,569	472,542	507,075
N.W. Frontier Province.		*	807,342	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,852
Punjab		842,607	25,941	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	10,891
United Provinces		375,044	351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238
Bengal		834,569	712,538	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	896,030
Eastern Bengal and Assam.		10,831	6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344
Burma		1,124,389	933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,092
Total		3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,952,122

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	918,184	910,023	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,068	987,043	1,134,052
Living Animals	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,611
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	692,254	499,088	600,983	673,996	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159
Wood	497,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	468,663	482,676	398,521	399,674	448,655	395,614
Raw Wool	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,466	344,216	340,833
Hides, Skins, and Horns	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,705	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	307,877
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed).	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039
Metals	7,360	10,013	6,437	10,572	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	286,869
Spices	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442
Tea	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321
Drugs and Medicines	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,039	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436
Raw Jute	51,444	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221
Tobacco	24,068	19,719	23,292	19,209	34,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169
Raw Silk	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331
Lac	13,883	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,212
" " Indian	429,168	350,698	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,214
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	237,897	217,173	188,518	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518
" " Indian	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	238,331
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	207,980
Spices	111,301	111,738	93,609	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011
Sugar	214,653	166,052	180,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,896
Salt	287,592	209,462	209,705	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,695	150,423
Grain and Pulse	60,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740
Petroleum	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,204
Tobacco	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,869	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357
Leather	19,522	36,581	35,815	47,585	44,602	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405	87,246
Living Animals	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040
Tea	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243
Apparel	40,159	29,162	25,869	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576
Dyeing Materials	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226
Silk Goods	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620
Raw Cotton	85,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904 5 and earlier years.

No. 175.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465
Treasure	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,235,298	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676
Treasure	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958
Total	4,848,439	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	747,333	721,131	968,990	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	836,667
Treasure	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,089	21,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,518
Exports:										
Merchandise	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,033	138,319	147,294	175,952	150,495	174,803
Treasure	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,468	149,012	143,792	158,375	145,346
Total	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,449	1,092,308	1,177,329
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,902	163,694	183,652
Treasure	3,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454
Exports:										
Merchandise	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477
Treasure	11,819	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,866
Total	367,366	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392	269,635	281,191	310,449
Grand Total	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,138	6,914,169	7,044,788

No. 176.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers

VESSELS.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	Entered.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam - -	1,928	3,618,048	2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223
Sailing - -	1,391	160,444	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965
	3,319	3,778,492	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188
In Ballast:										
Steam - -	603	1,117,693	688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786
Sailing - -	573	59,354	581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075
	1,176	1,177,047	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861
Total:										
Steam - -	2,531	4,735,741	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009
Sailing -	1,964	219,798	1,868	215,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040
Grand Total -	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049
	Cleared.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam - -	2,273	4,394,511	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,826	5,864,344
Sailing - -	1,572	176,717	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705
	3,845	4,571,228	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049
In Ballast:										
Steam - -	113	81,297	133	119,445	130	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910
Sailing - -	160	17,253	240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313
	273	98,550	373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223
Total:										
Steam - -	2,386	4,475,808	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254
Sailing - -	1,732	193,970	1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018
Grand Total -	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,187	5,609,618	Steam.
1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	Sailing.
3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,951	5,682,331	
										In Ballast:
826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	Steam.
631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	Sailing.
1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	
										Total:
2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,952	7,479,248	Steam.
1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	Sailing.
4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,321	7,596,419	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,725	6,968,061	Steam.
1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	Sailing.
3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,870	7,072,581	
										In Ballast:
210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,592	142	317,222	Steam.
357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	Sailing.
567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	
										Total:
2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,867	7,285,283	Steam.
1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	Sailing.
4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,240	7,397,280	Grand Total.

No. 177.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and Foreign from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1901–2.						1902–3.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	387	1,090,135	7	15,375	394	1,105,510	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639
	Sailing	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687
	Sailing	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945
Cape Colony	Steam	1	1,675	55	128,054	56	129,729	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888
	Sailing	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424
	Sailing	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360
Natal	Steam	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254
Aden	Steam	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396
	Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	1	177	—	—	1	177
Ceylon	Steam	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298
	Sailing	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147
Hong Kong	Steam	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405	68	151,351	13	27,138	81	178,489
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740
Straits Settlements	Steam	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178
	Sailing	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471
	Sailing	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415	2	916	—	—	2	916
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550
	Sailing	9	739	—	—	9	739	8	564	—	—	8	564
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,062	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921	2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524
Belgium	Steam	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736
France	Steam	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345
Germany	Steam	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540
Italy	Steam	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967
Russia	Steam	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620
Madagascar	Steam	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624
	Sailing	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305	5	460	—	—	5	460
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795
	Sailing	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240
Réunion	Steam	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727	—	—	3	5,067	3	5,067
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125
America:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917
	Sailing	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009	39	59,650	4	9,054	43	68,713
	Sailing	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	34	87,539	1	2,995	35	90,534	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488
Japan	Steam	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788
Java	Steam	7	14,008	12	30,527	19	45,435	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719
Mekran and Soumiáni	Sailing	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088
Persia	Steam	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032
	Sailing	42	7,375	2	239	44	7,614	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486
Siam	Steam	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751
	Sailing	18	757	6	339	24	1,096	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605
Sumatra	Steam	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181
Turkey in Asia	Steam	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127
	Sailing	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	1	3,013	20	43,995	21	47,008	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477
	Sailing	3	283	1	765	4	1,048	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831
Total, Foreign Countries		1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618	1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539	3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1903-4. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast. No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.	1904-5. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast. No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553
	Sailing	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152
	Sailing	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148
Cape Colony	Steam	7	18,100	113	269,565	120	287,674	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677
	Sailing	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064
	Sailing	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Natal	Steam	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623
	Sailing	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951
Aden	Steam	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902
	Sailing	—	—	1	174	1	174	1	54	—	—	1	54
Ceylon	Steam	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
	Sailing	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709
Hong Kong	Steam	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654
Straits Settlements	Steam	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673
	Sailing	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466
	Sailing	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936
	Sailing	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997
Belgium	Steam	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186
France	Steam	13	33,270	1	3,468	14	36,744	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216
Germany	Steam	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy	Steam	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Russia	Steam	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536
	Sailing	2	200	1	851	3	1,051	4	455	—	—	4	455
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671
	Sailing	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107
Réunion	Steam	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937
	Sailing	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	3	3,269	—	—	3	3,269
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349
	Sailing	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352
Japan	Steam	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,580	36	100,664	89	280,253
	Sailing	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968
Java	Steam	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468
Persia	Steam	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375
	Sailing	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029
Siam	Steam	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849
	Sailing	5	164	9	483	14	647	9	304	10	398	19	702
Sumatra	Steam	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636
Turkey in Asia	Steam	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612	18	18,699	3	5,805	21	24,414
	Sailing	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509
	Sailing	3	359	3	3,959	6	4,318	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959
Total, Foreign Countries		1,171	1,977,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,380	1,456	2,254,422
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955

No. 177 (*cont.*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and in Ballast, from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1905–6.						1906–7.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139
	Sailing	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954
	Sailing	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627
Cape Colony	Steam	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271
	Sailing	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397
	Sailing	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	Steam	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209
	Sailing	—	—	1	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
	Sailing	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
Hong Kong	Steam	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
Straits Settlements	Steam	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
	Sailing	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
	Sailing	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
	Sailing	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium	Steam	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820
France	Steam	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany	Steam	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678
Italy	Steam	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia	Steam	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828
Madagascar	Steam	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
	Sailing	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970
	Sailing	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456	7	440	—	—	7	440
Réunion	Steam	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844
America:													
South America	Steam	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799
	Sailing	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
	Sailing	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474
	Sailing	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780	32	119,086	11	25,524	43	144,604
Japan	Steam	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	140	7,607	17	600	106	8,207	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474
Persia	Steam	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488
	Sailing	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
Siam	Steam	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052
	Sailing	31	453	5	226	36	679	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547
Sumatra	Steam	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064
Turkey in Asia	Steam	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781
	Sailing	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787
	Sailing	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
Total, Foreign Countries		1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.		1907-8.						1908-9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632	23	43,016	5	12,699	28	55,715
	Sailing	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745
Cape Colony	Steam	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383
	Sailing	1	771	—	—	1	771	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428
Natal	Steam	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152
Aden	Steam	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672
	Sailing	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166
	Sailing	552	43,000	30	5,258	582	48,348	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677
Hong Kong	Steam	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756
Straits Settlements	Steam	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429
	Sailing	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942
	Sailing	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809	9	655	2	257	11	912
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368	1,989	3,682,596	598	677,290	2,587	4,359,886
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030
Belgium	Steam	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873
France	Steam	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609
Germany	Steam	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415
Italy	Steam	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614
Russia	Steam	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107
	Sailing	3	314	—	—	3	314	1	111	—	—	1	111
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	565	—	—	8	565
Réunion	Steam	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779
	Sailing	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512	15	37,396	2	4,508	17	41,904
	Sailing	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459
Japan	Steam	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849
	Sailing	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976	210	9,996	7	344	217	10,340
Persia	Steam	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890
	Sailing	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912
Siam	Steam	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230
	Sailing	23	629	9	291	32	920	6	304	1	9	7	313
Sumatra	Steam	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971
Turkey in Asia	Steam	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766
	Sailing	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113
	Sailing	3	267	—	—	3	267	5	625	—	—	5	625
Total, Foreign Countries		1,237	1,801,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,338,711	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582

No. 177 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, &c.—*concluded.*

Countries whence Entered.		1909–10.						1910–11.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935	466	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390
	Sailing	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529	6	533	—	—	6	533
Cape Colony	Steam	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324	12	26,328	20	54,317	32	80,645
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773
Natal	Steam	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	188,444	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295
Aden	Steam	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382	40	95,071	20	43,809	60	138,880
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	53	—	—	1	53
Ceylon	Steam	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095
	Sailing	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146	415	31,056	558	32,191	973	63,247
Hong Kong	Steam	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353
Straits Settlements	Steam	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785	211	468,445	74	197,985	285	666,430
	Sailing	9	2,669	—	—	9	2,669	3	163	—	—	3	163
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950	57	163,604	5	15,992	62	179,596
Other British Possessions	Steam	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080
	Sailing	5	381	2	194	7	575	13	1,407	8	4,952	21	6,359
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820	1,869	3,668,839	1,076	1,266,804	2,945	4,935,643
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247
Belgium	Steam	29	106,075	—	—	29	106,075	28	101,793	—	—	28	101,793
France	Steam	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668	14	42,033	—	—	14	42,033
Germany	Steam	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328
Italy	Steam	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968
Russia	Steam	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765	10	24,385	59	137,643	69	162,028
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	4	11,872	4	11,872	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863
	Sailing	3	236	—	—	3	236	4	400	—	—	4	400
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	6	10,506	34	85,884	40	96,480	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449
	Sailing	3	221	—	—	3	221	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790
Réunion	Steam	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967	2	6,057	3	6,572	5	12,629
	Sailing	2	249	—	—	2	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
America:													
South America	Steam	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133	2	5,286	35	95,024	37	100,310
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	957	—	—	1	957
United States	Steam	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726	44	145,372	—	—	44	145,372
	Sailing	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927	1	3,609	—	—	1	3,609
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800
	Sailing	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191	156	14,773	7	487	163	15,260
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923
Japan	Steam	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436	64	211,547	8	22,350	72	233,897
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880
Java	Steam	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760	80	270,335	9	23,426	89	293,761
Persia	Steam	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763	14	18,771	2	4,300	16	23,071
	Sailing	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243	33	3,699	4	469	37	4,168
Siam	Steam	35	27,339	—	—	35	27,339	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326
	Sailing	5	237	—	—	5	237	2	73	—	—	2	73
Sumatra	Steam	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526	8	21,249	23	52,871	31	74,120
Turkey in Asia	Steam	193	247,854	23	48,534	216	296,388	166	232,731	18	39,765	184	272,496
	Sailing	132	15,550	9	957	141	16,507	119	13,055	27	3,603	146	16,658
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	44	113,682	9	24,449	53	138,131	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452
	Sailing	5	481	—	—	5	481	7	743	1	3,599	8	4,342
Total Foreign Countries		1,120	1,883,326	390	909,925	1,510	2,793,251	1,082	2,013,492	294	647,284	1,376	2,660,776
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071	2,951	5,682,331	1,370	1,914,088	4,321	7,596,419

No. 178.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, which Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast to Foreign Countries, from Ports in British India.

Countries to which Cleared.		1901–2.						1902–3.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405
	Sailing	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	43	79,322	1	235	44	79,557	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185
	Sailing	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950
Cape Colony	Steam	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	522	—	—	1	522
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887
	Sailing	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809
Natal	Steam	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236
British Guiana	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150
	Sailing	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337
West Indies	Steam	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828
	Sailing	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015
Aden	Steam	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203
	Sailing	6	851	—	—	6	851	5	457	—	—	5	457
Ceylon	Steam	539	508,756	93	42,259	632	551,015	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502
	Sailing	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893
Hong Kong	Steam	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530
Straits Settlements	Steam	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826	244	433,591	7	12,909	251	446,500
	Sailing	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898
	Sailing	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413
	Sailing	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322
Belgium	Steam	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953
France	Steam	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	803	—	—	1	803
Germany	Steam	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344
	Sailing	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	Steam	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991
Italy	Steam	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645
Russia	Steam	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038
	Sailing	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486
America:													
South America	Steam	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948
	Sailing	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281
United States	Steam	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838
	Sailing	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250
	Sailing	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543
Japan	Steam	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263
Java	Steam	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498
Persia	Steam	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149
	Sailing	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506
Siam	Steam	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436
	Sailing	10	126	—	—	10	126	11	454	—	—	11	454
Sumatra	Steam	3	4,950	1	1,575	4	6,525	3	6,414	4	10,986	7	17,400
Turkey in Asia	Steam	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153
	Sailing	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	24	38,624	2	5,005	26	43,629	21	33,333	3	5,028	24	38,361
	Sailing	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467
Total Foreign Countries		1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919

No. 178 (*cont*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.		1903-4.						1904-5.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630
	Sailing	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516
	Sailing	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945
Cape Colony	Steam	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498
	Sailing	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles	Steam	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592
	Sailing	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	—	1	972
Natal	Steam	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272
British Guiana	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089
West Indies	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135
Aden	Steam	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853
	Sailing	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
	Sailing	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
Hong Kong	Steam	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020
Straits Settlements	Steam	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583
	Sailing	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888
Other British Possessions	Steam	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193
	Sailing	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195	2,740	3,623,296	353	111,435	3,073	3,734,731
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479
Belgium	Steam	72	188,066	—	—	72	188,066	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822
France	Steam	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917
Germany	Steam	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218
	Sailing	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303
Holland	Steam	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398
Italy	Steam	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421
Russia	Steam	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756
	Sailing	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756
United States	Steam	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400
	Sailing	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457
Japan	Steam	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744
Java	Steam	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129
Persia	Steam	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279
	Sailing	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441
Siam	Steam	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,240	3	5,262	26	22,508
	Sailing	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	—	17	168
Sumatra	Steam	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	51,504
Turkey in Asia	Steam	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204
	Sailing	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773
	Sailing	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613
Total, Foreign Countries		1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1905-6.						1906-7.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308
	Sailing	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740
	Sailing	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972
Cape Colony	Steam	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613
	Sailing	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
	Sailing	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
Natal	Steam	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
British Guiana	Steam	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954
West Indies	Steam	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261
	Sailing	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213
Aden	Steam	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	454	—	—	3	454
Ceylon	Steam	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341
	Sailing	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
Hong Kong	Steam	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906
Straits Settlements	Steam	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449
	Sailing	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
	Sailing	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196
	Sailing	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934
Belgium	Steam	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
France	Steam	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
Germany	Steam	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751
Holland	Steam	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346
Italy	Steam	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
Russia	Steam	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
	Sailing	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297
	Sailing	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978
United States	Steam	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
	Sailing	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
China, Trenty Ports	Steam	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771
Japan	Steam	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363
Java	Steam	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550
Persia	Steam	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558
	Sailing	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
Siam	Steam	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098
	Sailing	11	125	—	—	11	125	16	253	—	—	16	253
Sumatra	Steam	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061
Turkey in Asia	Steam	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899
	Sailing	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704
	Sailing	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446
Total, Foreign Countries		1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453

No. 178 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.		1907–8.						1908–9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912
	Sailing	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130
	Sailing	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430
Cape Colony	Steam	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944	29	68,997	1	2,395	30	71,392
	Sailing	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786	1	113	—	—	1	113
Natal	Steam	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457
British Guiana	Steam	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304
	Sailing	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689
West Indies	Steam	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320
	Sailing	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478
	Sailing	2	203	—	—	2	203	2	267	—	—	2	267
Ceylon	Steam	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325
	Sailing	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169
Hong Kong	Steam	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869
Straits Settlements	Steam	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601
	Sailing	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721
Other British Possessions	Steam	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997
	Sailing	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508
Belgium	Steam	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
France	Steam	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536
Germany	Steam	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769
	Sailing	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
Holland	Steam	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810
Italy	Steam	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437
Russia	Steam	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859
	Sailing	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119	12	993	—	—	12	993
America:													
South America	Steam	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086
United States	Steam	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737
	Sailing	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670
Japan	Steam	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928
Java	Steam	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Steam	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642
Persia	Steam	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545
	Sailing	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916
Siam	Steam	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000
	Sailing	17	181	—	—	17	181	2	111	—	—	2	111
Sumatra	Steam	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268	30	70,317	20	50,391	50	120,708
Turkey in Asia	Steam	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107
	Sailing	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028
	Sailing	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863
Total, Foreign Countries		1,509	2,975,027	69	137,839	1,578	3,112,866	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1909–10.						1910–11.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256	446	1,490,037	—	—	446	1,490,037
	Sailing	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341	20	40,604	—	—	20	40,604
	Sailing	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830
Cape Colony	Steam	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934	33	100,343	—	—	33	100,343
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	178	—	—	2	178
Natal	Steam	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392
British Guiana	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	Steam	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733
Aden	Steam	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097	38	98,329	—	—	38	98,329
	Sailing	1	85	—	—	1	85	1	56	—	—	1	56
Ceylon	Steam	574	1,165,480	82	160,468	656	1,325,948	555	1,118,464	83	149,329	638	1,267,793
	Sailing	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727	791	59,232	227	5,585	1,018	64,817
Hong Kong	Steam	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850	45	96,950	1	516	46	97,466
Straits Settlements	Steam	254	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466	247	567,739	3	4,182	250	571,921
	Sailing	7	482	—	—	7	482	5	310	—	—	5	310
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,892	1	1,892
Other British Possessions	Steam	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105	2	4,784	—	—	2	4,784
	Sailing	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908	45	3,871	—	—	45	3,871
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909	2,288	3,685,025	316	164,378	2,604	3,849,403
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230	80	218,605	—	—	80	218,605
Belgium	Steam	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976	98	293,110	—	—	98	293,110
France	Steam	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283
Germany	Steam	157	451,801	1	2,999	158	454,800	146	437,581	—	—	146	437,581
	Sailing	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880
Holland	Steam	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402	26	74,530	—	—	26	74,530
Italy	Steam	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968	24	61,165	—	—	24	61,165
Russia	Steam	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904	2	3,929	—	—	2	3,929
	Sailing	7	523	—	—	7	523	13	1,244	—	—	13	1,244
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891	16	42,920	—	—	16	42,920
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,936	—	—	2	2,936
United States	Steam	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444
ASIA													
Arabia	Steam	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825
	Sailing	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221	116	12,239	—	—	116	12,239
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740
Japan	Steam	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939	89	282,187	—	—	89	282,187
Java	Steam	39	123,500	18	59,484	57	182,984	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935
Persia	Steam	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216	3	2,935	—	—	3	2,935
	Sailing	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419
Siam	Steam	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130	33	24,336	—	—	33	24,336
	Sailing	2	86	—	—	2	86	6	48	—	—	6	48
Sumatra	Steam	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415
Turkey in Asia	Steam	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797	154	210,654	5	9,320	159	219,974
	Sailing	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219	85	9,396	—	—	85	9,396
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575	66	136,927	2	4,070	68	140,997
	Sailing	24	3,032	1	13,994	25	17,026	32	3,437	—	—	32	3,437
Total, Foreign Countries		1,458	3,239,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,409,111	1,582	3,387,556	54	160,321	1,636	3,547,877
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,669	6,939,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,020	3,870	7,072,581	370	324,699	4,240	7,397,280

No. 179.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,418	5,917,131
British Indian	663	95,635	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695
Native	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,304	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	284	31,724	217	25,804	180	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,036	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540
Austro-Hungarian	86	226,357	63	176,971	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263
Danish	7	7,976	3	5,304	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387
Dutch	4	7,091	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	30	88,034	28	63,604
French	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391
German	133	334,860	167	429,500	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186
Greek	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050
Italian	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573
Japanese	15	34,185	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488
Mekrani	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	39	39,236	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	51	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495
Portuguese	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—
Russian	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076
Spanish	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686
Turkish	18	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	521	—	—
Other Countries	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738	2	2,290
Total, Foreign	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,904	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029
Grand Total	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,321	7,596,419

No. 180.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,925	3,683,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,333	5,798,567
British Indian	626	87,547	830	120,341	720	94,680	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788
Native	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,903	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539
Austro-Hungarian	78	199,413	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258
Danish	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,046	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036
Dutch	4	7,691	3	6,739	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,054	36	79,236	27	61,238
French	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,390	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582
German	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025
Greek	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965
Italian	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669
Japanese	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624
Mekrani	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	39	38,784	58	58,169	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856
Portuguese	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,143	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077
Spanish	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229
Total, Foreign	613	843,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,431	612	1,070,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563
Grand Total	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,830,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,240	7,397,280

No. 181.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	21,832,031	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,958
Foreign	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289
Government Stores:										
Indian	361,793	517,853	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631
Foreign	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971
Total Merchandise	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,849
Treasure	3,362,586	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378
Total Imports	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939
Foreign	4,129,929	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869
Government Stores:										
Indian	314,962	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438
Foreign	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555
Total Merchandise	25,478,451	23,331,660	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801
Treasure	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533
Total Exports	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334
Total Trade	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561

No. 182.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Country and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	160,595	4,310,046	539,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,803,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,096	245,992	8,021,088	144,763	5,257,568	532,249	5,789,817	613,171
	1908-9	8,580,923	202,087	8,783,010	157,553	5,261,768	429,411	5,691,179	199,777
	1909-10	6,369,206	230,183	6,599,389	94,004	5,342,287	423,980	5,766,267	184,956
	1910-11	5,148,587	236,588	5,385,175	72,307	5,633,741	460,951	6,094,692	130,833
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
	1907-8	1,202,005	82,943	1,284,948	1,867	239,275	5,171	244,446	389,133
	1908-9	483,839	93,940	577,779	21,433	257,767	4,841	262,608	199,233
	1909-10	384,935	69,102	454,037	27,867	269,684	3,808	273,492	289,933
	1910-11	460,767	60,763	521,530	13,733	361,498	6,960	368,458	125,940
Bombay	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,807,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,148	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
Sind	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,204,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
Madras	1901-2	3,609,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,586	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
Burma	1901-2	3,680,687	699,970	4,380,657	669,670	4,965,499	499,689	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,422,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,083,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	307,542	11,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,738	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,064	8,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
Total	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,577,268	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,857,479	1,552,825
	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	600,983
	1910-11	32,852,958	3,537,289	36,390,247	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 183.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	2	62	1	75	—	—	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	3	262	1	20	—	—	—	—	1	26
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	3	77	1	14	—	—	1	17	1	15
Sailing	27	1,734	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	152
Sailing	9	404	19	717	12	438	11	399	10	778
Other Ports: Sailing	52	1,653	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	13	470	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Sailing	8	233	7	256	7	135	6	290	16	787
TOTAL	115	4,833	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612

	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	335	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	3	38	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96
Sailing	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—
Sailing	7	239	18	1,004	17	838	6	574	7	440
Other Ports: Sailing	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
Sailing	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248
Sailing	7	242	1	198	3	40	4	145	1	16
TOTAL	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691

No. 184.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	3	3,092	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164
Bombay: Steam	3	4,873	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,639
Sailing	1	193	—	—	1	444	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	—	—	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112
Total	4	5,066	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	3	77	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167
Sailing	123	4,809	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240
Madras: Sailing	22	751	29	1,036	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369
Burma "	10	261	8	265	7	135	11	567	16	787
Total	158	5,898	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563
GRAND TOTAL	162	10,964	152	12,055	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498

	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts										
Bengal: Steam	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163
Bombay: Steam	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473
Sailing	—	—	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512
Total	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Steam	—	—	—	—	2	111	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	1	71	2	141	1	80	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	3	37	2	47	2	24	1	13	2	96
Sailing	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887	78	3,318
Madras: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
Sailing	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523	24	915	29	992
Burma: Steam	3	108	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512
Sailing	7	242	11	288	3	40	4	145	3	292
Total	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245
GRAND TOTAL	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393

No. 185.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	1	437	107	545	—	369	176
Madras and Madras Ports.	—	189	39	228	5	137	86
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	—	291	42	333	—	93	240
Bombay - - -	509	89	102	700	1	365	334
Karachi - - -	11	312	14	337	—	136	201
Total, 1910–11	521	1,318	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
Totals 1909–10	483	1,329	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
1908–9	287	788	250	1,325	1	614	710
1907–8	560	630	293	1,483	2	650	831
1906–7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
1905–6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904–5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903–4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902–3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
1901–2	660	196	359	1,215	—	819	396

No. 186.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	18	855,078	854,918	5,622,458
Bombay - - -	16	558,738	483,744	6,878,260
Madras - - -	12	117,247	116,706	558,383
Karachi - - -	11	251,213	217,583	1,244,608
Rangoon - - -	13	231,099	230,508	1,634,133
Chittagong - - -	9	27,458	9,487	40,442
Total, 1910–11	79	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
Totals 1909–10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
1908–9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
1907–8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
1906–7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
1905–6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
1904–5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
1903–4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549
1902–3	72	1,184,215	1,122,168	7,517,831
1901–2	68	1,170,423	1,085,224	7,472,687

No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.			1907-8.			1908-9.			1909-10.			1910-11.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	596	1,045	1,301	1,270	1,318	883	718	1,601	788	584	1,372	834	673	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121
Ladies	157	316	372	391	429	276	370	646	289	385	674	301	412	713	226	372	598	234	342	576
Children	115	241	203	223	238	125	258	383	127	248	375	164	274	438	105	236	341	139	212	351
Servants	24	34	27	45	42	41	16	57	37	18	55	54	29	83	37	24	61	57	19	76
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	106	249	356	480	535	246	271	517	229	276	505	232	272	504	197	231	428	202	239	441
Women	116	221	205	352	383	256	216	472	226	186	412	211	193	404	186	172	358	200	157	357
Children	184	393	345	545	633	300	427	727	291	334	625	290	373	663	260	288	548	263	332	595
Non-Com. Officers	87	188	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	72	161	168																	
Children	129	290	257																	
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	10,157	22,582	25,031	25,807	28,783	15,647	16,304	31,951	15,095	13,349	28,444	15,123	11,800	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833
Women	465	950	1,102	1,008	1,094	801	610	1,411	728	510	1,238	787	569	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255
Children	688	1,491	1,439	1,316	1,340	801	1,021	1,822	767	850	1,617	706	990	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672
Total	12,896	28,161	31,022	31,527	34,795	19,376	20,211	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317	18,702	15,585	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277
Naval Passengers	74	50	18	73	194	—	—	16	—	—	21	—	—	19	—	—	38	—	—	24
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	3,373	1,268	1,850	526	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	313	—	—	27	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	3,864	—	—	—	582	—	—	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	667	5,707	901	1,282	641	—	—	850	—	—	918	—	—	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—Established Strength of European and Native Armies in British India (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1911–12.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
European Army.									
Royal Artillery	298	7,825	8,123	282	7,368	7,650	580	15,193	15,773
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	193	—	193	113	—	113	306	—	306
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army*	58	—	58	33	—	33	91	—	91
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, European Army	1,495	39,583	41,078	1,181	33,291	34,472	2,676	72,874	75,550

	British.		Native.	British.		Native.	British.		Native.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Native Army.									
Artillery§	57	—	6,435	11	—	3,616	68	—	10,051
Body-Guards‖	3	—	208	4	—	142	7	—	350
Cavalry	372	—	15,509	213	—	9,047	585	—	24,556
Sappers and Miners¶	24	129	1,774	46	187	3,363	70	316	5,137
Infantry†	1,111	—	67,231	910	—	53,444	2,021	—	120,675
Total, Native Army	1,567	129	91,157	1,184	187	69,612	2,751	316	160,769
Imperial Service Troops‡	—	—	9,225	—	—	13,169	—	—	22,394
Native Reservists‡ — Artillery	—	—	1,224	—	—	536	—	—	1,760
Native Reservists‡ — Cavalry	—	—	868	—	—	416	—	—	1,284
Native Reservists‡ — Sappers and Miners.	—	—	560	—	—	714	—	—	1,274
Native Reservists‡ — Infantry	—	—	18,082	—	—	12,224	—	—	30,306
Volunteers (Efficients)**	—	19,738	—	—	19,906	—	—	39,644	—
„ (Reservists)	—	1,620	—	—	1,500	—	—	3,120	—

* Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
† Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Native Army.
‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.
¶ Includes Lascars of Defence Light Sections.
‖ Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.
** Includes cadets.

No. 189.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1903 (1st Jan.)	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	288	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,360
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016

1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,938	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659
1911 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624

No. 190.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	3,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099

No. 191.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	283	2,036	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,366	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1		—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847			1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—		—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889

No. 192.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	486	341	370	406
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,074	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	88	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
126	23	2,878	587	213	800	Cavalry	1903
511	116	9,078	2,145	818	2,963	Royal Artillery	
2,014	640	31,613	8,926	4,201	13,127	Infantry	
2,651	779	43,569	11,658	5,232	16,890	Total.	
299	3	4,876	591	315	906	Cavalry	1903 (1st Oct.)
749	24	9,794	1,885	1,052	2,937	Royal Artillery	
3,088	36	34,403	7,323	6,047	13,370	Infantry	
4,136	63	49,073	9,799	7,414	17,213	Total.	
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904 (1st Oct.)
380	8	1,474	9,027	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44		403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905 (1st Oct.)
154		1,140	10,613	834	11,447	Royal Artillery	
512		11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry	
710		12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43		647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry	1906 (1st Oct.)
70		1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery	
268		10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry	
—		—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381		11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803		4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry	1907 (1st Oct.)
1,872		10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery	
5,542		39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry	
—		—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216		53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922		4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908 (1st Oct.)
1,765		10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,299		39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—		—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986		54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711		4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909 (1st Oct.)
1,612		10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240		41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—		—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563		56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163		4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910 (1st Oct.)
1,143		10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746		42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—		—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052		56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129		4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911 (1st Oct.)
680		9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297		42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—		—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106		56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	

No. 193.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India. (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)	1908. (1st Oct.)	1909. (1st Oct.)	1910. (1st Oct.)	1911. (1st Oct.)
Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	225	251	316	333	362	355	389	388	362	345
Royal Artillery	543	558	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937
Infantry	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676
Army Ordnance Corps	78	73	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84
Total	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042
Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	239	356	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643
Royal Artillery	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313
Army Ordnance Corps	30	41	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83
Total	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306
Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	2,878	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040
Royal Artillery	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807
Infantry	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938
Total	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785
Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544
Royal Artillery	2,963	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130
Infantry	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808
Army Ordnance Corps	7	—	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9
Total	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491
Men not Reported.										
Cavalry	758	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	693	59	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	4,126	—	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—
Total	5,577	65	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—
Total.										
Cavalry	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572
Royal Artillery	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	53,369	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735
Army Ordnance Corps	115	114	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176
Grand Total	72,807	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624

No. 194.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in European Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths. Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2·58	1·79	8·58	12·95	37	49·95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4·99	·85	7·06	12·90	38	50·90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1·75	1·56	6·03	9·34	43	52·34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3·50	1·26	8·40	13·16	42	55·16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3·32	1·36	7·70	12·38	39*	51·38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4·00	2·98	8·33	15·31	36	51·31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5·05	1·15	7·87	14·07	35	49·07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1·71	1·17	6·04	8·92	40	48·92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5·69	1·94	11·95	19·58	43	62·58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4·29	1·85	8·54	14·68	37*	51·68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4·39	2·20	8·87	15·46	30	45·46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4·39	·83	7·34	12·56	25	37·56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4·63	·88	6·81	12·32	33	45·32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2·77	·96	4·06	7·79	34	41·79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3·04	1·38	8·58	13·00	30	43·00
	Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4·19	1·29	7·57	13·05	29*	42·05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4·26	·87	6·02	11·15	34	45·15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3·96	1·88	6·55	12·39	44	56·39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4·34	1·56	5·20	11·10	31	42·10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3·28	1·34	2·67	7·29	44	51·29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	·26	·79	8·20	9·25	27	36·25
	Total	71,083‡§	221	199	480	900	57	3·76	1·36	5·71	10·83	35*	45·83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·69	1·64	6·29	11·62	29	40·62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2·62	1·79	4·05	8·46	18	26·46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	·79	·26	8·66	9·71	15	24·71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21*	31·05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3·17	1·88	4·57	9·62	32	41·62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	·26	·52	9·08	9·86	19	28·86
	Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28*	38·43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2·60	·90	4·84	8·34	22	30·34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3·13	1·19	4·00	8·32	31	39·32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2·77	1·01	4·40	8·18	26*	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16*	25·78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9*	15·25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8*	12·66

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 6·21 in 1901; 5·12 in 1902; 3·0 in 1903; 2·80 in 1904; 1·16 in 1905; 1·86 in 1906; 1·40 in 1907; 1·07 in 1908; 0·48 in 1909, and 0·35 in 1910.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force. ‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—Sickness and Mortality in Native Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8·44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4·81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8·80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12·93
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12·03
	Total	122,806*	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12·22
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8·03
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12·76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12·77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,358	744	284	856	30	11·65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9·83
	Total	124,231*	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11·16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7·33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,660†	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,055†	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434†	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,039	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,027	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,025	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89

* Excluding Expeditionary Forces. † Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	80	39	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	53	119	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	127	376	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788

No. 197.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1900-1	634	8,075	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	563	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3

No. 198.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733
Number of births—										
Male	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739
Female	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252
Total	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991
Ratio of births per mille	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·83	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540
Female	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494
Total	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26
Female	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94
Total	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	109·10	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns*	39·46	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·08	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	15·84*	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91
Hindus	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·60
Muhammadans	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37.42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92
Buddhists	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13
Others	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·21	1·00	1·38	·86	1·07	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90
Small-pox	·40	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23
Plague	1·05	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83
Fevers	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·10	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18
†Respiratory diseases.	—	·70	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03
Injuries	·42	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46
March	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75
April	2·33	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62
May	2·09	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72
June	1·92	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32
July	2·10	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·14	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95
September	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69
October	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94
November	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18
December	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20
January	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81

* Decline due to death rate being based on census returns of 1901. † Information not available before 1902.

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	50,521,604	2,007,222	39·72	870,448	802,192	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·10	31·74	31·49
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,955,424	41·00	963,480	880,698	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67	39·14	38·17
Punjab - - -	20,108,690	859,432	42·70	345,073	324,166	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28	32·00	34·80
North-West Frontier Province.	1,908,184	72,785	38·10	27,412	23,829	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85	26·90	26·80
Burma - - -	8,543,753	307,941	36·04	128,896	111,463	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13	29·52	6·68
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,970,201	663,400	55·42	281,090	256,162	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88	47·43	42·38
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	20,812,735	1,131,924	37·96	523,068	481,328	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71	34·48	32·90
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	20,355	42·68	11,997	11,885	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08	47·79	52·62
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,638	25·68	3,729	3,093	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77	37·19	38·49
Madras - - -	36,742,903	1,235,169	33·60	462,051	445,371	907,422	24·10	28·90	24·70	25·50	23·90
Bombay - -	18,481,362	689,701	37·32	290,696	269,307	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·30	30·50	30·08
Total, 1910 -	226,438,733	8,947,091	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
Totals - 1909	226,394,326	8,208,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·99
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
1907	225,921,260	8,505,603	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·39	37·18	37·70	36·70
1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,006	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,044,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99
1901	223,979,149	7,749,273	34·59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45	30·31	28·69

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 200.—Number of Registered Deaths, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal	1901	74,428,193	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643	—	32,039	466,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,039	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	269,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,961	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,379	1,672,640
United Provinces	1901	47,691,782	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,869	279,042	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,243	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,985	2,072,536
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,927	311,135	2,514,761
	1909	47,691,782	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	134,113	1,781,069
	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
Punjab	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,402	509,307	16,408	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	20,108,690	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,603	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
Burma†	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	64,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,508	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,011	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,030	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,046	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1901	9,710,566	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487	—	6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	40,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,487	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	83,696	11,576	—	1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,518	1,045,305
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,093	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,918	873,752
	1908	29,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	29,812,735	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,587	140,096	1,010,355
	1910	29,812,735	117,269	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,045	11,985	139,204	1,004,996

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	Years.	Administrations.
1·48	0·50	0·54	21·72	0·80	—	0·43	5·06	31·04	1901	Bengal.
2·03	0·77	1·05	23·13	0·77	0·08	0·44	5·77	33·43	1902	
2·73	0·41	0·44	22·24	0·76	0·10	0·43	5·78	33·33	1903	
1·85	0·23	0·88	22·23	0·64	0·11	0·44	5·94	32·45	1904	
2·93	0·14	1·01	24·34	0·90	0·22	0·49	6·99	38·53	1905	
3·81	0·43	2·52	22·41	0·96	0·25	0·52	6·53	36·08	1906	
4·07	0·57	1·17	23·18	1·02	0·29	0·50	6·44	37·72	1907	
5·32	0·71	0·31	23·44	1·28	0·30	0·49	6·71	38·56	1908	
1·12	0·76	0·23	20·90	0·71	0·29	0·53	6·01	30·55	1909	
3·21	0·14	0·92	20·42	0·90	0·30	0·50	6·71	33·10	1910	
1·13	0·02	0·20	23·46	0·57	—	0·52	4·40	30·30	1901	United Provinces.
0·53	0·10	0·84	24·51	0·59	0·33	0·48	5·16	32·54	1902	
0·99	0·46	1·77	27·65	0·85	0·51	0·49	7·56	40·28	1903	
0·14	0·15	3·75	23·92	0·50	0·41	0·50	5·33	34·70	1904	
2·70	0·07	7·72	26·92	0·43	0·26	0·51	4·65	43·26	1905	
3·14	0·28	1·46	27·62	0·55	0·42	0·54	5·06	39.07	1906	
0·47	0·47	6·90	28·31	0·47	0·46	0·50	5·88	43·46	1907	
1·75	1·26	0·48	41·31	0·41	0·43	0·57	6·52	52·73	1908	
0·46	0·12	0·80	30·94	0·30	0·34	0·52	3·86	37·34	1909	
2·15	0·02	3·31	27·07	0·38	0·45	0·52	4·77	38·67	1910	
0·01	0·31	0·74	25·26	0·73	—	0·31	8·77	36·13	1901	Punjab.
0·02	0·58	8·52	23·54	0·70	2·83	0·32	7·60	44·11	1902	
0·73	0·78	0·22	25·33	0·82	3·38	0·33	7·42	49·01	1903	
0·04	0·48	19·71	18·82	0·60	2·66	0·32	6·43	49·06	1904	
0·11	0·23	16·35	18·40	0·68	3·05	1·24	7·49	47·55	1905	
0·21	0·66	14·56	20·28	0·87	2·84	0·33	7·19	36·94	1906	
0·02	0·55	0·27	20·16	0·75	3·20	0·32	6·83	62·10	1907	
0·61	1·42	31·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	0·35	7·89	50·73	1908	
0·08	0·17	1·77	20·40	0·52	2·22	0·35	5·38	30·89	1909	
0·11	0·15	6·74	17·10	0·50	2·34	0·35	5·99	33·28	1910	
—	0·54	—	18·92	0·33	0·32	0·33	3·99	24·43	1902	North - West Frontier Province.
0·68	1·35	0·03	21·37	0·28	0·50	0·33	3·86	28·40	1903	
—	0·78	—	22·30	0·31	0·39	0·32	4·46	28·56	1904	
0·15	0·29	—	20·69	0·28	0·57	0·32	4·49	26·79	1905	
—	0·57	0·02	26·14	0·29	0·69	0·37	5·65	33·73	1906	
0·14	0·40	0·81	27·44	0·29	0·99	0·35	4·70	35·12	1907	
1·49	0·38	0·30	26·62	0·17	0·97	0·44	5·46	35·83	1908	
0·07	0·32	—	20·65	0·21	0·85	0·40	4·07	26·57	1909	
0·84	0·43	0·02	19·53	0·23	0·95	0·40	4·45	26·85	1910	
0·64	0·44	—	8·65	1·47	—	0·25	10·29	21·74	1901	Burma.†
0·33	0·28	—	8·86	1·30	0·32	0·25	9·82	21·16	1902	
0·97	0·23	—	10·14	1·61	0·35	0·30	10·53	24·13	1903	
0·45	0·24	—	9·91	1·27	0·53	0·26	9·70	22·36	1904	
0·63	1·01	0·55	8·97	1·43	0·73	0·27	11·34	24·93	1905	
0·93	1·00	1·02	8·94	1·32	0·77	0·35	12·50	26·83	1906	
0·99	0·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	0·68	0·35	12·59	26·59	1907	
1·40	0·15	0·79	9·15	1·39	0·89	0·36	14·09	28·22	1908	
1·33	0·12	0·81	9·45	1·45	0·91	0·37	15·74	30·18	1909	
0·24	0·21	0·91	9·37	1·05	0·81	0·40	15·14	28·13	1910	
0·01	0·63	—	14·28	1·18	—	0·63	6·73	23·46	1901	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
—	0·45	0·11	14·52	1·11	0·82	0·56	8·25	25·82	1902	
0·03	0·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	0·51	11·39	35·52	1903	
0·24	0·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	0·52	10·81	32·06	1904	
0·10	0·70	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·30	0·54	13·05	37·21	1905	
3·26	0·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	0·53	13·30	43·47	1906	
0·36	0·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	0·53	12·73	41·70	1907	
0·76	0·75	0·52	18·16	3·40	2·59	0·58	11·36	38·12	1908	
0·64	0·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	0·57	9·45	33·09	1909	
0·44	0·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	0·56	11·87	44·88	1910	
1·42	0·62	—	15·86	2·19	—	0·34	7·42	27·85	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2·40	1·26	—	14·72	2·13	0·11	0·35	8·04	29·01	1902	
1·58	0·21	0·01	14·22	1·99	0·08	0·33	8·13	26·55	1903	
1·06	0·30	—	13·49	2·21	0·14	0·32	8·33	25·85	1904	
4·77	0·15	—	23·68	0·85	0·06	0·36	5·19	35·06	1905	
3·63	0·23	—	21·65	0·90	0·07	0·39	4·80	31·67	1906	
2·58	0·29	—	21·17	0·68	0·09	0·35	4·14	29·30	1907	
1·99	0·31	—	22·37	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	
2·40	0·79	—	24·56	0·87	0·15	0·38	4·74	33·89	1909	
3·95	0·55	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	

* Information not available before 1902.
† Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 200 (*cont.*)—Number of Registered Deaths, and Ratios

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	203	437	204	1,185	23,882
Coorg	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
Madras	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,997	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
Bombay	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198	—	7,992	179,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,466	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	18,481,362	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,030	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	140,735	560,003
Berar	1901	2,721,342	17	190	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,852,825	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,072	4,186,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	230,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,907	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906†	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	306,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	226,394,328	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	5,998,044
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,302	207,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,136	7,518,034

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

NOTE.—All the deaths attributed to Plague in the United Provinces during 1901 were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·10	0·01	—	27·45	1·39	—	0·48	3·70	33·13	1901	Ajmer-Merwara.
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·30	10·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·53	50·94	1909	
—	0·16	13·07	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	
0·32	2·49	—	28·68	1·20	—	0·44	3·36	36·49	1901	Coorg.
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·13	3·14	29·26	1906	
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	
2·2	0·7	0·1	7·9	1·1	—	0·3	9·0	21·3	1901	Madras.
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
3·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·3	1·3	0·8	0·3	10·4	21·8	1909	
0·9	0·5	0·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	11·6	24·7	1910	
0·74	0·29	6·94	15·80	3·26	—	0·38	9·71	37·12	1901	Bombay.
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·92	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
—	0·1	—	13·9	4·4	—	0·4	8·8	27·6	1901	Berar.
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	
1·21	0·40	1·05	18·69	1·10	—	0·42	6·58	29·45	1901	Total.
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·07	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906†	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·04	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 201.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*–1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Bengal	120,524	32,967	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	713,904
United Provinces	10,157	40,223	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	1,647,932
Punjab	17,984	171,302	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	2,203,590
North-West Frontier Province.	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	2,482
Burma†	8	1	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	49,098
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,329	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	251,910
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	190
Ajmer-Merwara	3	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	14,883
Coorg	—	—	44	25	—	—	2	20	2	9	57	165
Madras	5,916	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	86,939
Bombay	394,171	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,390	1,477,752
Total	550,092	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	6,448,845
Native States:												
Eastern Bengal and Assam Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	2,176	46,890	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	310,924
Jammu and Kashmir.	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	27,410
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	733
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	83
Bombay Native States.	79,292	38,590	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	414,557
Baluchistan	21	30	3	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	117
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	4,117
Rajputana	380	149	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	127,146
Central India	68	408	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	104,039
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	42,711	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	177,607
Hyderabad	11,056	8,934	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,025	403	5,366	17,570	112,039
Total	137,579	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	1,278,779
Grand Total	687,671	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	7,727,624

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

No. 202.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal - - -	48,472,267	1,929,222	105,908	1,905,444	62,861	1,006,829	797,205
United Provinces -	47,691,782	1,343,397	80,835	1,296,311	59,160	896,165	355,555
Punjab - - -	20,296,870	636,697	128,378	596,410	78,497	498,633	91,610
North-West Frontier Province.	2,162,407	99,719	7,847	95,529	5,125	59,863	22,214
Burma - - -	12,057,905	355,781	57,245	325,070	28,951	83,623	170,980
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,601,341	581,106	73,008	564,201	48,937	444,732	110,226
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,961,459	1,288,134	96,854	1,229,002	59,878	350,802	737,535
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	13,100	306	12,475	273	9,767	2,596
Coorg - - -	180,607	9,319	6,722	8,614	4,671	650	4,145
Madras - - -	38,255,733	1,368,178	178,011	1,144,613	113,816	540,765	478,233
Bombay - - -	21,438,769	661,911	59,408	601,350	19,065	485,009	106,807
Total, 1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,234	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
Totals 1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839

No. 203.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras - - -	492	54,572	5,734,190	5,788,762	2,966	10,314
Madras (City) - -	14	23,061	273,545	296,606	1,284	43,151
Bombay - - -	303	36,476	2,043,957	2,080,433	1,967	38,808
Bombay (City) - -	24	18,136	163,116	181,252	3,107	36,382
Bengal - - -	351	43,269	3,074,176	3,117,445	3,556	10,491
Calcutta - - -	15	24,752	311,702	336,454	3,029	51,431
United Provinces - -	382	69,736	4,474,100	4,543,836	3,089	10,376
Punjab - - - -	300	75,202	4,222,251	4,297,453	2,261	7,612
North - West Frontier Province.	50	11,357	760,274	771,631	310	2,528
Burma - - - -	187	55,277	1,316,994	1,372,271	3,729	44,639
Central Provinces and Berar.	167	13,418	1,775,965	1,789,383	937	11,831
Eastern Bengal and Assam	360	24,322	3,524,639	3,548,961	1,991	12,431
Coorg - - - -	8	2,485	71,275	73,760	329	1,155
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	759	69,621	70,380	70	561
British Baluchistan -	25	3,933	214,560	218,493	155	5,196
otal, 1910 - -	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
Totals - 1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246	182,970

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
91,024	2,632	2,851	106,821	53,984	52,750	106,734	Madras.
4,752	403	3,270	51,576	17,081	34,563	51,644	Madras (City).
30,067	2,709	8,165	79,749	35,558	43,611	79,169	Bombay.
12,852	—	4,174	53,408	22,071	31,441	53,512	Bombay (City).
38,663	13,503	4,678	67,335	27,389	38,900	66,289	Bengal.
11,190	3,495	12,988	79,104	30,028	48,140	78,168	Calcutta.
53,852	14,460	8,721	87,409	37,596	50,844	88,440	United Provinces.
51,026	6,743	7,238	72,619	35,171	37,043	72,214	Punjab.
8,038	422	875	11,863	4,980	7,081	12,061	North-West Frontier Province.
41,606	3,124	2,012	91,381	49,781	41,671	91,452	Burma.
12,130	4,571	4,876	33,408	15,259	14,811	30,070	Central Provinces and Berar.
23,220	6,714	10,782	53,147	20,488	25,597	46,085	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
519	90	56	1,820	955	866	1,821	Coorg.
204	324	55	1,144	494	524	1,018	Ajmer-Merwara.
707	82	117	6,102	2,742	3,387	6,129	British Baluchistan.
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	Total, 1910.
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905 Totals.
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901

No. 204.—Number of Persons and Cattle killed in British India by and Snakes destroyed, and Amount of Rewards

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - -	449	100	218	363	7,767	8,897	6,310	8,580	3,428
United Provinces	18	44	71	50	5,436	5,619	1,631	8,610	591
Punjab - -	—	2	—	8	964	974	—	1,671	366
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	2	38	40	7	—	92
Burma - -	59	8	—	13	1,273	1,353	4,733	2,965	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	67	39	13	60	1,253	1,432	4,039	6,976	553
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	63	48	—	268	2,915	3,294	9,103	5,505	571
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	1	42	43	—	62	—
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	558	165	1
Madras - -	223	119	17	37	1,543	1,939	2,606	8,083	81
Bombay - -	3	6	—	13	1,247	1,269	480	1,442	5,738
Total, 1910 -	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
Totals 1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
1901	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
						£		
2,530	1,500	422	22,770	1,785	21,393	925	29,406	Bengal.
203	1,883	747	13,665	2,555	9,814	974	22,268	United Provinces.
5	1	32	2,075	1,714	3,332	420	12,651	Punjab.
23	—	—	122	61	744	30	5,082	North - West Frontier Province.
—	153	6,598	14,449	3,225	10,549	3,293	1,523	Burma.
129	387	429	12,513	1,591	1,673	1,396	15,572	Central Provinces and Berar.
18	709	323	16,229	3,659	6,991	1,170	32,527	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
—	3	—	65	7	47	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	—	2	726	209	12	65	359	Coorg.
27	67	1,745	12,711†	2,219	—	1,224	54,421	Madras.
22	361	692	8,735	2,257	36,319	308	15,537	Bombay.
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060†	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	Total, 1910.
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905 Totals.
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

No. 205.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal - - -	190	895	203	1,098	71	61	927	83	108	41	31	10	442	11,185
United Provinces -	260	1,058	356	1,414	139	84	1,157	113	200	42	16	2	219	10,180
Punjab - - -	181	663	154	817	95	89	632	94	103	66	12	—	172	6,291
Burma - - -	176	677	122	799	66	42	627	27	37	21	20	98	367	8,927
Central Provinces and Berar.	88	310	86	396	43	80	298	4	63	13	4	8	102	3,228
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	148	576	94	670	53	62	525	34	82	52	3	11	327	3,563
Madras - - -	232	692	240	932	93	79	714	54	123	47	49	13	206	12,192
Bombay - - -	373	1,088	269	1,357	134	126	986	28	199	101	40	33	196	14,187
Total, 1910 -	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
														£
Totals 1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	403	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820

No. 206.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Postal Runners:												
Bengal	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·37	6·62	6·62
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·8	7·5	7·5
Sind	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	8·5	9·0
Bombay	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·75
Central Provinces	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0
Postmen:												
Assam	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·42	13·50	13·50
Bengal	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·72	12·57	13·10
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·83	11·39	11·83
Sind	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	15·00	15·50	15·50
Bombay	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	14·27	14·86	14·65
Central Provinces	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	11·25	10·85	11·03
Madras	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	11·66	12·15	12·15
United Provinces (Agra).	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	11·05	10·95	10·95
Ditto (Oudh)	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·13	11·58

No. 207.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Woollen Mill in Northern India. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	35·2	39·2
Card cleaner	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	11·1	12·1
Spare hands	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	7·6	7·5
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	38·1	44·1
Minder	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	8·9	11·7
Spare hands	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	7·3	7·0
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	23·3	24·0
Healder	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	8·7	8·6
Weaver	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·4	11·8	11·7
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	17·5	17·5
Dyer	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	6·9	7·0
Finishing man.	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·1	8·2
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·8	13·0
Engine man	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	21·9	19·5
Oilman	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·2	8·5
Boiler man	6	7·2	6·9	·2	8·3	8·9	8·6
Carpenter	10·0	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	13·2	13·7
Blacksmith	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	23·4	22·5
Fitter	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	12·5	13·7

No. 208.—Average Monthly Wage Rates in certain

Second half of each year.	Calcutta.		Patna.		Rangpur.		Backerganj.		Cawnpore.		Fyzabad.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.		Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1891	15		4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7·5	15 to 30	7·5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2·81	7·5 to 9·37
1892	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	6	13·5	3	7·5 & 9·37	1·87 to 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1893	15 to 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1894	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	7 „ 13	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1895	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1896	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·28 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5
1897	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 to 7·5
1898	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·44 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	5·62 „ 7·5
1899	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·45 „ 5	7·6 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1900	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 20	3·56 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1901	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	8	12 „ 15	3·59 „ 5	7·5 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1902	18 „ 22		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3·72 „ 5	7·65 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1903	20		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	15 „ 20	3·69 „ 7·5	7·56 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1904	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 to 10	12 „ 20	3·87 to 7·5	7·56 to 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1905	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·75 „ 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1906	15 to 20·4		6·5	13	9·84 to 10	15	7·5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·59 „ 15	1·87 to 4	5·75 „ 7·75
1907	16		5·62	12·5	10	15	8 „ 10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1908	*		*	*	12	20	10 „ 12	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1909	*		*	*	12	20	10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1910	*		*	*	12	20	10 to 12	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1911	*		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	Meerut.		Delhi.		Amritsar.		Rawalpindi.		Karachi.		Belgaum.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1891	5·5	13·5	5·62	11·87	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 to 20	25 to 40	6·5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	15	30	6·67	15·08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	7	22·5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6·85	15·58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7·5	12·5	7	14·5	7·5	22·5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6·46	15·23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·5	7	14·5	6·09	23·9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7·5	15 to 22·5
1896	4·33	10	5·62	12·75	8	15	6·56	21·87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6·69	13·94
1897	4·5	10·5	7·5	13·12	8	15	6·56	23·12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4·5	10·5	5·62	13·12	8	15	7	24·33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5·75	14
1899	4·33	10·25	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	22·5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4·5	10·37	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	21·5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4·5	10·5	7·5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21·5	11	30	6	14
1903	5·5	10	6	15	8	15	6·56	21·56	10	30	6	14
1904	4·5	10	8·5	17	8	15	6·56	21·62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14·5
1905	4·5	10	6	17	8	25	6·56	20·94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4·5	10	6	18	8	25	10·31	22·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8·5	21·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11·25	46·87	13	37·5	6	14 „ 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15·17	30 to 43·33	7	18 „ 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 „ 45	6·67	10 „ 18·67
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	28 „ 40	6·75	17 „ 19

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1891	7·5	22	11	27·5 to 42	7·5	18·75	5	12 to 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1893	7·5	18·75 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3·5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8 *	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3·5	12·33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	22·5	3·5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	5·62	18 to 22·5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5·62	15 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3·5	12·31	5	15
1901	3·75	22·5 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3·5	12·31	5	15
1902	7·75	15 „ 20	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12·31	6	18
1903	9·37	15 „ 20	11·83	27·5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·31	6	18
1904	9·06	23·25 „ 27·12	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15·5 „ 25·5	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	17·5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8·44	15·62 „ 23·75	11·25	26·25 „ 37·5	7	15 „ 22·5	5	17·5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8·5	17·31 „ 23·56	13·12	29·06 „ 35·94	6	15 „ 22·5	5	30	7	22·5 „ 30
1908	8·12	16·56 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	8	15·83 „ 22·5	5	30	8	22·5 „ 30
1909	8·25	16·87 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	9·17	15 „ 22·5	*	*	*	*
1910	9	17·81 „ 24·69	12·84	28·1 „ 35·77	8	15 „ 22·5	*	*	*	*
1911	8·87	16·87 „ 20·62	15·42	29 „ 37·5	8	20 „ 24·37	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1891	4	10 to 15	5·31	16·87	14·33	3·33	11·5	10 to 12	30 to 45	15	25
1892	6 to 7	8 „ 15	6·25	18·75 to 20·62	13 to 16	3·75	11·67 to 12·67	12 „ 14	30 „ 45	14	30
1893	5·62	11 „ 22	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	12 „ 12·69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6·25	16·87 „ 18·75	13 „ 16	4·19	12 „ 13·69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7·5	7·5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	4·37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4·69	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 „ 10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·50	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12·5	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12·5	4·62	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·5	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	15	45	15	25
1909	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	12	30 to 40	15	25
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	32·9	17·61	29·56
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

No. 209.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p	R. a. p.
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	1 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 0 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 8 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0

No. 210.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	120	110	156	50	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	—	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	—	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	7 8 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January.
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	—	71	89	1892
120	59	131	77	74	76	75	—	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	68	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	199	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912

* 9½ lb. weight from January, 1907.

No. 211.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assortment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	200 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 0 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	5 11 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0

No. 212.—Variations in the Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assortment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	92	84	99	102	79	55	77	127	173
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	62	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	181	118	63	67	60	172	162
1911	97	148	192	126	70	60	54	242	220

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	3·636	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155
Cuttack	3·127	2·849	2·666	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818
Midnapur	3·802	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·940
Monghyr	3·846	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010
Murshidabad	3·636	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937
Patna	3·791	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM:										
Cachar	3·992	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264
Chittagong	3·992	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·629
Dacca	3·820	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308
Dinajpur	3·791	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378
Lakhimpur	5·000	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976
Sylhet	3·831	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	3·636	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776
Allahabad	3·972	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023
Bareli	3·512	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977
Cawnpore	3·478	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·439	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818
Meerut	3·581	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798
Mirzapur	4·000	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471
Saharanpur	3·568	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·804	1·824	1·882
Lucknow	3·724	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212
Sultanpur	3·683	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	3·333	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513
Delhi	3·478	3·080	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818
Multan	3·265	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681
Rawalpindi	2·933	2·513	2·497	2·088	1·904	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538
Peshawar	2·400	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592
BURMA:										
Akyab	3·839	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127
Bassein	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857
Mandalay	2·695	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2 352
Moulmein and Amherst	2·462	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457
Prome	2·892	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616
Rangoon	2·576	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857
Toungoo	3·766	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	3·992	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430
Nagpur	4·000	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500
Raipur	4·425	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626
MADRAS:										
Bellary	3·084	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2 292
Ganjam	3·521	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684
Madras	3·008	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429
Salem	3·404	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·369
Tanjore	3·005	2·558	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694
Tinnevelly	2·709	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398
Vizagapatam	3·033	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	2·963	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar	3·175	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421
Belgaum	3·643	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930
Bombay	4·103	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·918	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367	2 133
Surat	3·344	2·805	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·519	1·500
Karachi	3·049	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587

No. 214.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common).														
	Bengal.									Eastern Bengal					
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backergunj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1891	2·990	2·414	2·717	2·287	2·795	2·672	2·833	2·275	2·462	2·530	2·855	2·497	2·569	2·536
1892	3·670	3·298	3·023	3·137	3·537	3·263	3·234	2·853	3·190	3·472	3·500	3·466	3·215	3·208
1893	4·008	2·819	2·688	3·089	2·907	3·268	2·915	2·424	2·849	3·883	4·237	3·370	3·906	3·042
1894	3·960	2·633	2·740	2·676	2·920	2·976	2·008	2·516	2·546	3·340	3·992	3·125	3·466	2·924
1895	3·292	1·887	2·426	2·172	2·571	2·556	2·703	2·172	2·096	2·345	2·656	2·751	2·387	2·561
1896	3·653	2·185	2·681	2·549	3·289	3·091	3·300	2·618	2·719	3·633	3·933	3·626	3·527	2·978
1897	5·236	3·390	4·215	3·835	4·592	4·065	4·405	3·922	4·061	4·278	4·734	4·180	4·167	4·273
1898	3·883	2·738	3·236	2·829	3·096	2·780	3·001	2·536	2·327	2·886	3·546	3·384	3·028	2·719
1899	3·376	2·567	3·096	2·445	2·983	2·385	2·970	2·169	2·364	2·632	2·533	2·692	2·233	2·138
1900	3·626	2·890	2·833	3·180	3·350	2·935	3·130	2·625	2·553	2·793	2·967	2·956	2·918	2·562
1901	4·264	2·994	3·019	3·353	3·231	3·413	3·411	3·012	3·333	3·820	3·419	3·396	3·902	3·378
1902	4·065	2·797	3·063	3·053	3·506	3·257	3·361	3·208	3·356	3·339	2·853	3·137	3·320	3·170
1903	4·233	2·483	2·582	3·070	3·239	3·182	2·865	2·694	2·992	2·874	2·714	3·044	2·845	2·759
1904	4·260	2·227	2·463	2·626	3·125	3·096	2·759	2·469	2·730	2·614	2·323	2·963	2·621	2·683
1905	4·706	2·618	2·608	2·755	3·125	3·077	3·300	2·730	3·333	3·192	2·511	3·281	3·132	2·963
1906	5·070	3·512	4·251	4·061	4·444	4·440	4·484	3·817	4·981	5·115	4·357	4·376	4·932	4·662
1907	6·098	4·228	5·168	4·790	4·963	5·442	4·651	4·667	5·070	5·882	4·932	4·566	4·957	5·148
1908	6·309	4·994	6·042	5·479	5·571	5·908	6·400	5·369	5·722	5·175	4·449	4·768	4·872	5·319
1909	5·155	3·670	4·734	3·763	4·306	4·510	5·944	4·184	4·745	4·420	3·524	3·933	4·215	4·479
1910	4·890	3·333	3·140	3·190	2·999	3·320	4·484	3·150	3·094	3·850	3·738	3·524	3·770	3·019
1911	4·689	3·228	3·203	3·202	2·972	3·428	4·069	2·913	3·320	3·788	3·000	3·591	3·984	3·210

Year.	United Provinces.									Burma.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1891	4·260	2·978	3·693	3·255	3·393	3·101	3·770	2·954	3·378	2·915	3·650	3·005	3·303	4·061
1892	4·269	3·552	3·540	3·404	3·411	3·281	3·766	2·880	3·333	2·697	3·802	3·249	3·571	4·237
1893	4·662	3·271	3·565	3·226	3·333	3·311	4·188	2·843	3·110	2·740	2·913	2·614	2·753	3·543
1894	5·000	3·118	3·448	3·127	3·162	3·137	4·158	2·861	3·077	2·909	2·666	2·803	2·469	2·859
1895	4·103	3·082	3·562	3·157	3·157	3.137	3·925	2·888	3·075	2·861	2·666	3·123	2·825	3·130
1896	4·073	3·831	4·310	3·670	3·597	3·766	4·193	3·236	3·581	3·320	2·811	3·824	2·981	3·676
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·469	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·730	4·392	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·988	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	4·540	4·711	3·839	4·619

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*													
AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·180	3·249	3·130	2·604	4·119	3·568	3·693	3·381	4·706	4·246	2·778	3·255	2·209	1891
3·784	3·865	3·742	2·978	4·119	3·650	4·069	3·356	5·362	4·592	3·147	3·623	2·867	1892
3·984	3·781	3·594	3·953	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893
3·132	4·059	3·413	3·387	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·847	3·179	2·952	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·600	3·831	3·469	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·785	4·734	5·109	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·077	3·902	3·241	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·468	3·086	2·514	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·884	3·503	3·123	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
4·082	4·171	4·348	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·748	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
4·077	3·707	3·466	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
3·376	3·817	3·120	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·581	3·157	3·070	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
3·125	3·271	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·024	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
5·096	4·878	5·249	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·806	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
5·457	5·263	5·874	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
5·148	4·728	6·070	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
4·520	4·391	5·602	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·650	3·839	3·992	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·623	3·846	3·802	3·025	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·556	3·594	2·701	3·820	3·721	3·195	3·774	4·119	3·795	3·600	4·751	3·630	4·132	1891
4·338	3·984	3·575	4·320	4·119	3·742	4·057	4·306	3·911	3·980	5·063	3·766	3·530	1892
3·791	3·872	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·996	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	3·053	4·353	1893
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·648	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·809	3·177	3·075	3·208	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·502	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·020	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·502	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·810	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·959	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·678	5·340	5·000	5·240	1911

No. 214 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.		
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Darbhangu.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1891	3·396	3·509	2·823	3·067	3·378	2·668	2·956	2·766	2·472	2·681	3·185	3·218	3·711
1892	3·578	3·996	3·101	3·407	3·626	2·965	3·333	3·249	2·694	3·466	3·707	3·697	3·876
1893	3·284	3·393	3·019	3·314	3·666	2.536	3·091	2·937	2·421	2·807	3·500	3·094	3·157
1894	3·023	2·961	2·646	3·342	3·096	2·516	2·637	2·896	2·286	2·413	2·106	2·952	3·021
1895	3·226	3·228	2·672	3·524	2·597	2·452	2·533	2·799	2·356	2·620	3·239	3·012	3·086
1896	3·770	3·876	3·656	4·145	3·170	3·260	2·976	3·540	3·185	2·946	3·968	3·876	3·724
1897	4·969	5·249	5·083	5·122	5·155	4·296	4·540	4·415	3·914	4·301	4·819	4·957	5·714
1898	3·556	4·115	3·185	3·460	3·980	2·601	2·843	2·762	2·494	2·787	3·571	3·276	4·603
1899	3·396	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·784	2·381	2·262	2·665	2·283	2·319	3·234	2·688	3·281
1900	3·911	3·770	2·922	3·604	4·077	2·972	2·894	3·342	2·795	2·633	3·872	3·690	3·735
1901	4·036	3·700	3·152	4·032	4·211	2·987	3·067	3·581	3·082	2·764	3·656	3·481	4·273
1902	3·745	3·257	2·978	3·766	3·707	2·695	2·556	3·063	2·772	2·987	3·239	3·012	3·854
1903	3·306	2·918	2·429	3·478	3·646	2·614	2·786	2·857	2·488	2·661	2·319	3·079	3·197
1904	3·503	2·658	2·334	3·072	3·350	2·301	2·606	2·736	2·319	2·614	2·527	2·807	3·506
1905	3·749	3·035	2·757	3·552	4·175	2·690	2·770	3·205	2·901	2·757	3·072	3·309	3·303
1906	3·828	3·524	3·673	4·167	4·228	3·448	3·404	3·953	3·497	3·868	4·278	4·175	4·167
1907	4·367	3·549	3·964	4·582	4·243	3·854	3·045	4·287	3·774	4·111	4·464	4·180	4·914
1908	5·602	5·188	5·168	5·831	5·161	4·678	4·831	5·222	4·866	4·768	4·837	5·398	5·369
1909	4·938	4·890	4·535	4·963	4·813	3·929	4·057	4·484	4·061	4·878	5·319	4·796	5·333
1910	3·953	3·820	3·556	4·119	4·334	3·098	3·350	3·524	3·249	3·342	3·738	4·053	5·326
1911	3·911	3·353	3·017	3·630	4·391	2·676	2·996	3·180	2·780	2·506	3·781	3·257	4·689

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1891	3·012	3·157	2·950	2·742	2·859	3·292	2·793	2·706	3·075	2·896	2·817
1892	2·961	3·268	3·042	2·811	2·835	3·257	2·762	2·941	3·035	2·970	2·732
1893	2·723	3·044	2·924	2·561	2·481	3·142	2·407	2·574	2·801	2·668	2·611
1894	2·443	2·813	2·548	2·235	2·026	2·823	1·931	2·065	2·417	2·427	2·561
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·239	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021
1896	3·604	3·976	3·964	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·568
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·502	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·548	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·880	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·406
1907	3·759	4·287	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·983	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·674	2·553	2·766	2·849	2·559	3·077	2·736	2·681	2·954	2·714	2·358	1891
2·901	2·892	2·972	2·766	2·736	3·370	3·221	3·287	3·012	3·359	2·963	1892
2·430	2·413	2·443	2·407	2·232	2·774	2·712	3·067	2·591	2·584	2·177	1893
1·607	1·435	1·587	1·959	1·564	2·055	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·182	1·798	2·124	2·319	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·138	3·079	2·649	2·394	1895
3·234	3·130	3·125	3·384	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·914	3·676	3·880	4·036	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·508	2·303	2·436	2·784	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·577	2·623	2·455	2·738	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·433	3·268	3·244	3·530	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·676	2·448	2·527	3·005	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·452	2·647	2·364	2·642	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·459	2·522	2·324	2·621	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·353	2·240	2·203	2·520	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·807	2·441	2·551	3·089	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·825	2·500	2·569	3·167	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·077	2·524	2·807	3·568	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·551	4·242	4·219	4·831	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·968	4·004	3·880	4·278	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
3·130	3·103	2·987	3·413	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·823	2·924	2·759	3·137	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911

BOMBAY AND SIND.									YEAR.
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagur.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·543	3·172	3·033	4·124	2·782	3·010	2·761	3·454	3·707	1891
3·868	3·891	4·391	4·745	4·283	3·428	3·271	3·579	4·032	1892
3·103	3·070	3·303	4·090	3·436	2·813	2·884	3·788	3·361	1893
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2·434	2·509	3·231	2·543	1894
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874	1895
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·803	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656	1896
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·580	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·426	4·640	5·594	4·706	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·004	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911

No. 214 (*cont.*)—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	JAWAR							
	Bengal.		United					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1891	2·275	2·322	2·334	2·469	2·618	2·121	2·571	2·981
1892	2.567	1·806	1·921	1·860	2·107	1·773	1·935	2·031
1893	2·111	1·733	1·588	1·877	1·777	1·775	1·658	2·039
1894	2·110	1·875	1·577	1·831	1·879	1·673	1·469	2·201
1895	2·233	1·767	1·930	2·252	2·311	2·042	2·087	2·372
1896	2·508	2·079	2·939	2·899	3·268	2·915	3·021	3·053
1897	3·968	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	2·581	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	2·380	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	3·103	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·460	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·686	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	2·459	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	2·478	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·747	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·898	2·225	2·462
1906	3·419	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	—	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	—	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	—	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·946	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528
1911	3·077	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452

Year.	Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1891	2·520	2·388	2·546	2·192	1·901	1·768	1·590	2·236	2·354	2·133
1892	2·177	1·693	1·951	2·296	2·013	2·153	2·316	2·452	2·660	2·545
1893	1·755	1·379	1·519	2·124	1·614	2·120	1·834	2·478	2·742	2·192
1894	1·287	1·437	1·220	1·407	1·234	1·491	1·676	2·087	2·252	1·980
1895	1·825	1·723	1·616	1·705	1·452	1·457	1·345	1·994	2·060	1·829
1896	2·857	2·985	2·656	2·714	2·319	2·336	1·498	2·003	1·928	1·861
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·202	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·097	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·021	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2·805	2·716	2·732	2·653	2·243	2·424	1·812	1·787	1891
2·024	1·966	1·907	1·771	1·768	2·200	2·240	1·995	1892
1·771	1·787	1·821	1·729	1·903	2·006	2·122	1·870	1893
1·549	1·528	1·883	1·898	2·047	2·133	1·989	1·653	1894
1·926	2·150	2·111	2·023	2·236	2·401	2·179	1·822	1895
3·160	2·884	2·745	2·736	2·692	2·740	2·282	2·405	1896
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	3·271	2·941	3·600	3·673	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·888	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·808	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·435	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·927	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·882	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·758	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	—	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	—	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	—	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	—	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·953	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	—	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	—	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	—	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Kamchi.	Shikarpur.	
2·436	1·684	1·992	2·364	1·573	2·759	2·382	2·332	1891
2·201	2·294	2·361	2·903	1·787	2·644	2·670	2·640	1892
2·205	2·041	2·022	2·983	1·825	3·265	2·278	1·786	1893
1·860	1·826	1·931	2·963	1·938	2·623	2·110	1·627	1894
2·294	1·569	1·742	2·683	1·699	2·602	2·254	1·837	1895
2·778	1·995	1·848	2·714	1·980	2·586	2·755	2·639	1896
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·201	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911

No. 214 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1891	2·528	2·527	2·811	2·353	2·633	2·770	3·140	3·185
1892	2·118	2·020	2·400	1·982	2·283	2·238	2·420	2·273
1893	1·994	2·006	2·421	1·933	2·120	2·222	2·387	2·179
1894	1·898	1·967	2·174	1·837	1·971	2·238	1·901	1·884
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·605
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346

YEAR.	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1891	2·124	2·065	1·951	1·470	2·477	2·206
1892	2·209	2·601	2·443	2·096	2·591	2·601
1893	2·303	2·360	2·592	1·661	2·360	2·067
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330
1895	1·969	1·783	1·596	1·430	2·719	1·861
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·462
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·430	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
3·058	2·823	2·805	2·653	2·660	2·270	2·238	2·533	1891
2·324	1·938	3·019	2·074	2·602	2·681	2·587	2·857	1892
2·113	2·062	2·291	1·611	1·850	2·065	2·232	2·594	1893
1·899	1·953	2·382	1·812	1·804	1·669	1·337	1·621	1894
2·380	2·247	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·807	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
1·981	2·855	2·033	2·660	2·394	1891
2·430	3·155	2·201	2·867	2·869	1892
1·911	2·926	2·015	3·160	2·587	1893
2·020	2·853	2·197	3·086	2·616	1894
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·848	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911

No. 214 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	RAGI.							
	Bengal.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1891	1·666	1·579	1·755	2·647	1·577	1·417	2·068	1·860
1892	1·842	1·595	1·875	2·770	2·181	2·245	2·525	2·299
1893	1·655	1·713	1·681	2·869	1·709	1·827	2·133	1·966
1894	1·690	1·707	1·579	2·974	1·639	1·874	1·912	1·729
1895	1·525	1·712	1·461	2·835	1·322	1·526	1·837	1·590
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·139
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·090
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716

Year.	GRAM.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1891	2·277	2·177	2·303	2·034	2·105	2·142	2·132	2·188	1·985	2·787
1892	1·881	1·896	1·943	2·069	1·801	2·172	2·200	2·449	2·359	2·749
1893	1·730	1·608	1·799	1·608	1·514	1·778	2·073	2·486	2·401	2·413
1894	1·697	1·435	1·713	1·208	1·343	1·253	1·989	2·057	2·156	1·981
1895	1·967	1·788	1·997	1·589	1·619	1·702	2·430	2·533	2·533	2·283
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·708	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·484	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1891	2·124	1·837	1·810	1·728	1·592	1·872	2·047	1·801	1·924	1·541	1·391
1892	2·591	2·371	2·116	1·882	1·975	1·992	1·761	1·818	2·092	1·992	1·825
1893	2·385	2·034	2·002	1·783	1·746	1·503	1·455	1·383	1·788	1·679	1·801
1894	2·185	2·115	2·124	1·755	1·720	0·980	1·308	0·978	1·239	1·002	0·948
1895	2·439	1·802	1·776	1·652	1·485	1·313	1·647	1·391	1·603	1·348	1·296
1896	2·721	2·001	2·281	2·087	1·822	2·326	2·755	2·421	2·564	2·420	2·291
1897	3·902	3·540	3·336	3·056	3·534	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·815	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·325	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	2·182	2·371	2·131	1·761	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·830	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·631	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·594	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·630	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·612	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·497	3·010	2·635	2·495	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	3·049	2·901	2·803	2·922	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	3·472	3·244	3·215	2·939	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·772	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·846	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683
1911	2·725	1·874	1·920	1·732	1·567	1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1891	2·139	2·323	2·247	2·168	2·065	2·407	2·079	2·115	2·220	2·167
1892	1·803	2·113	2·053	1·931	1·867	2·212	1·995	1·746	2·080	1·957
1893	1·597	2·107	1·819	1·757	1·619	2·182	1·628	1·529	1·868	1·672
1894	1·480	1·939	1·741	1·644	1·422	2·107	1·318	1·244	1·757	1·772
1895	1·810	2·287	2·121	1·969	1·761	2·429	1·796	1·559	2·087	2·022
1896	2·894	3·094	3·067	2·853	2·666	3·023	2·819	2·532	2·694	2·813
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·035	3·175	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·559	1·531	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·705	1·791	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·639	2·596	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·701	1·743	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·775	1·752	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·726	1·691	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·418	1·343	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·738	1·745	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·254	2·169	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·273	2·270	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·142	3·030	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·275	2·231	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·827	1·812	2·025	1·891
1911	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·892	1·848	1·907	1·842

No. 215.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	151	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	133	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132

No. 216.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	392	2,447,578	436	2,398,259	454	2,477,180	473	2,710,402	471	2,882,847	470	3,387,415	446	4,391,620	462	4,825,058	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955
Insurance	26	108,731	20	110,042	19	110,639	21	79,568	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484
Navigation	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,165,518	20	2,277,538	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380
Other Trading Companies.	274	2,529,985	271	2,591,410	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134
Tea	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123
Other Planting Companies.	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095
Coal Mining	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517
Gold Mining	10	144,081	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	14	132,492	15	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423
Cotton Mills	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,383	142	7,885,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472
Jute Mills	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	22	480,293	20	500,375	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407
Flour Mills	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303
Land and Building	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521
Sugar	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635
Other Companies	62	969,966	63	678,575	73	698,963	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172
Total	1,337	24,815,883	1,378	25,273,315	1,428	25,714,889	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119

No. 217.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the End of Each Year.

	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	7	44	27	36	—	32	1	30	3	263	11	—	454
Insurance	—	12	15	—	1	18	—	17	1	16	—	—	80
Navigation	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	22
Railways and Tramways	1	—	15	1	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	31
Other Trading Companies	42	58	150	80	6	61	1	197	9	98	3	2	707
Tea	—	17	125	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	147
Other Planting Companies	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	27
Coal Mining	1	—	114	—	—	2	1	3	1	1	—	—	123
Gold Mining	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	10
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	21	—	18	—	—	2	—	8	2	5	1	—	57
Cotton Mills	2	—	16	4	2	7	—	157	2	22	—	—	212
Jute Mills	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	2	1	13	11	7	8	—	78	7	18	—	—	145
Flour Mills	—	—	6	7	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	28
Land and Building	9	1	6	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	29
Sugar	—	—	5	7	—	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	23
Other Companies	13	11	10	11	—	14	—	27	2	21	—	—	109
Total, 1910-11	115	145	568	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
Totals 1909-10	104	128	543	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
1904-5	41	10	429	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494
1903-4	30	10	415	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	22	—	1 428
1902-3	26	8	407	86	10	49	—	329	17	424	22	—	1,378
1901-2	22	7	413	87	9	51	—	332	17	379	20	—	1,337

No. 218.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.		1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Cotton Mills:*											
Mills	*No.*	197	203	206	206	207	197	207	212	219	226
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	16,01,40 650,000	16,57,22 650,000	15,48,70 1,067,245	15,97,41 1,067,245	15,59,67 1,067,245	16,29,52 650,000	17,29,76 500,000	18,60,66 200,000	18,78,73 200,000	19,85,60 200,000
Looms	*No.*	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984
Spindles	„	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950
Persons employed (daily average).		174,038	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149
Yarn produced:											
Counts 1 to 20	000 *Lb.*	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098
Counts above 20	„	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898
Total	„	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996
Yarn produced:											
Bombay	000 *Lb.*	415,028	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903
Bengal	„	45,403	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279
Madras	„	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara).	„	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205
Central Provinces and Berar.	„	24,234	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314
Punjab	„	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224
Elsewhere	„	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	—	—	—	—	—
Total	„	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996
Woven Goods:											
Grey	000 *Lb.*	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935
Others	„	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926
Total	„	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861
Jute Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	36	38	38	38	39	44	54	56	60	58
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	4,35,08 1,741,400	4,39,08 1,741,400	4,03,55 2,263,400	4,66,80 2,283,358	5,06,80 2,463,358	5,41,80 2,718,358	6,18,80 2,893,358	6,75,05 2,913,358	7,14,05 2,913,358	7,13,05 2,913,358
Persons employed	*No.*	114,795	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390
Looms	„	16,119	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,169
Spindles	„	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527

* Including, up to 1905–6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906–7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 219.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Woollen Mills:								
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - 000 *Rs.*	44,89	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467
Persons employed - - - *No.*	3,041	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216
Paper Mills:								
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - 000 *Rs.* & *£*	47,00 122,200	49,00 122,200	48,15 —	48,15 —	50,35 —	50,35 —	50,35 —	50,35 —
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889
Persons employed - - - *No.*	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):								
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	*	*	15	15	17	16	16	16
Persons employed - - - „	*	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532
Breweries:								
Breweries - - - - - *No.*	27	27	26	25	23	24	24	* 24
Production - - - - 000 *Gals.*	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,010	5,186	4,824	4,191
Persons employed - - *No.*	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:								
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163
Persons employed - - - „	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,566	93,354
Dockyards:†								
Dockyards - - - - - *No.*	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18
Persons employed - - - „	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648
Indigo Factories								
Factories - - - - - *No.*	364	277	181	169	164	111	126	113
Persons employed - - - „	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,688	42,124	42,716	36,509
Iron and Brass Foundries:†								
Foundries - - - - - *No.*	66	74	79	75	76	87	89	95
Persons employed - - - „	21,997	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406
Jute Presses:								
Presses - - - - - *No.*	134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166
Persons employed - - - „	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474
Lac Factories:								
Factories - - - - - *No.*	71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154
Persons employed - - - „	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181
Petroleum Refineries:								
Refineries - - - - - *No.*	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6
Persons employed - - - „	5,828	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735
Printing Presses:†								
Works - - - - - - *No.*	71	93	93	99	109	111	96	94
Persons employed - - - „	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395
Railway Workshops and Other Factories:†								
Works - - - - - - *No.*	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92
Persons employed - - - „	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023
Rice Mills:								
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215
Persons employed - - - „	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370
Saw Mills:†								
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99
Persons employed - - - „	9,119	7,194	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583
Silk Filatures:								
Filatures - - - - - *No.*	64	73	62	67	73	63	60	47
Persons employed - - - „	10,326	12,440	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800
Sugar Factories:								
Works - - - - - - *No.*	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25
Persons employed - - - „	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424
Tile Factories:								
Works - - - - - - *No.*	34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130
Persons employed - - - „	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	18,556	19,977

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled. † Including Government works from 1905.

No. 220.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	255	236,617	39,217	31,049	306,883	210	1	32	9	7	79	431	758	1,268
United Provinces	220	42,067	6,326	1,856	50,849	134	37	27	—	11	5	72	145	222
Punjab	228	24,804	3,951	871	29,626	160	55	13	—	—	8	35	309	352
North-West Frontier Province.	5	132	67	—	199	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Burma	280	44,251	999	374	45,624	225	39	12	4	2	15	131	189	335
Central Provinces and Berar.	409	24,001	13,877	1,543	39,421	181	171	1	—	29	1	38	137	176
Madras	188	43,317	6,302	4,725	54,344	135	45	6	2	3	2	28	212	242
Bombay	558	176,740	43,401	10,816	230,957	358	184	2	1	18	27	112	1,489	1,628
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	120	22,054	892	518	23,464	36	19	7	46	—	2	19	15	36
Ajmer-Merwara	8	10,362	508	274	11,144	5	3	—	—	—	—	20	99	119
Total, 1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	1,448	555	100	62	70	139	886	3,354	4,379
Totals 1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	1,410	508	80	83	58	123	897	3,016	4,036
1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	1,348	441	70	65	60	128	891	2,680	3,699
1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	1,204	437	66	70	36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086
1901	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956

No. 221.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	496	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	695	667
No. of specifications filed	412	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503	618
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29
Tea trade	14	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11
Railways	49	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77	58
Lamps and Burners	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12
Electrical Contrivances	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38	46
Spinning and Weaving Machines	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31
Water-lifts and Pumps	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15
Sugar-cane and other Mills	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66
Treatment of metals	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29	27
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	6	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31
Others	336	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36
No. of designs registered	8	22	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26
Income from Fees	£ 3,007	£ 3,036	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475

No. 222.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal	6,259,236	967,960	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058
Punjab	55,373	24,039	43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	30,301
Central Provinces	196,981	58,590	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	221,096	69,869	239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431
Burma	13,302	6,208	9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	305
Baluchistan	33,389	27,755	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299
Central India	171,538	45,031	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898
Hyderabad	455,424	163,194	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606
Rajputana (Bikaner)	16,503	4,263	21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849
Kashmir	1,060	‡	999	‡	270	‡	—	—	—	—
Total	7,424,402	1,366,909	7,438,386	1,299,716	8,216,706	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043
Salt:										
Madras	358,450	119,894	244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662
Bombay and Sind	392,037	78,059	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478
Northern India	269,177	71,133	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	312,190	113,321	312,559	90,145
Burma	20,013	50,405	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268
Elsewhere	529	1,781	552	1,450	462	582	87	205	154	178
Total	1,040,206	321,272	822,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	76,154	93,923	107,947	138,982	85,024	91,047	151,547	162,281	351,880	700,828
Madras	68,171	57,093	63,074	43,889	53,602	37,298	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212
Central India	—	—	6,800	5,638	11,564	9,588	30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	640	19	7,520	13,904
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,417
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,312	67,779
Total	144,325	151,016	177,821	188,509	150,190	137,933	247,427	223,431	571,495	969,078
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	515,460	1,964,335	598,709	2,283,999	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636
Elsewhere	2,304	6,366	5,033	19,211	11,468	44,096	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,845
Total	517,764	1,970,701	603,742	2,303,210	619,046	2,367,279	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	54,848,980	211,933	85,328,491	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	561,666
Assam	1,756,759	5,856	2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,297,990	9,559
Punjab	1,949	27	1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13
Total	56,607,688	217,816	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	4,220	47,676	2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195
Rubies:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	169,965	62,473	227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,340	326,855	95,540
Mica†:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	16,651	68,202	18,001	67,802	13,167	59,187	21,568	107,904	35,496	191,813
Madras	3,755	19,320	3,330	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802
Bombay	6	72	217	374	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384
Total	20,412	87,594	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year. ‡ Figures not available.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	Bengal.
60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	Punjab.
134,088	41,500	213,789	68,231	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	Central Provinces.
295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	Baluchistan.
178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	Central India.
414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	Hyderabad.
23,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kashmir.
11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	Total.
										SALT:
353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	Madras.
398,537	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	Bombay and Sind.
320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	Northern India.
30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	Burma.
216	381	485	1,596	509	971	90	80	65	108	Elsewhere.
1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	Central Provinces.
162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	Madras.
35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	Central India.
22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	Bombay.
2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	Bengal.
113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	Mysore.
902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	Total.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
535,085	2,049,268	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	Mysore.
22,601	85,626	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	Elsewhere.
557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	Burma.
3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	Assam.
1,010	15	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15	Punjab.
152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*:
4,001	74,402	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES:
334,535	95,115	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA†:
25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	Bengal.
12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	Madras.
715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	336	1,321	Bombay.
38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	Total.

A. Population of British Territory, Gross Revenue and

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Population (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes *a*.	Public Works.	Other Receipts *b*.	Total.
		Rupees.								
1886-7	198·79	230·6	66·6	89·4	43·7	37·5	56·0	168·6	81·0	773·4
1887-8		231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2		239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3	221·17	249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2		18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3	232·07	18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·76	70·84
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·31	73·14
1907-8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00
1908-9		19·76	3·28	5·88	6·39	4·34	6·92	13·80	9·39	69·76
1909-10		21·33	3·32	5·53	6·54	4·55	7·06	16·37	9·89	74·59
1910-11		20·88	3·18	7·52	7·03	4·81	8·77	17·87	10·62	80·68

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.
b Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.
* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7.
See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration *c*.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works *d*.	Famine.	Miscellaneous *e*.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
97·5	127·0	43·1	198·4	236·7	—	68·9	771·6	1·8	—	926·5	84·23	1886–7
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887–8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888–9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889–90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890–1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891–2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892–3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893–4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894–5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895–6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896–7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897–8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898–9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899–00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900–1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901–2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902–3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903–4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904–5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·96	68·75	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905–6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·70	71·55	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906–7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907–8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908–9
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909–10
8·86	14·93	2·17	20·49	19·51	1·00	9·79	76·75	3·93	—	1,380·97	178·00	1910–11

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.
d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—Railway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
						Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1886-7	13,398	65·16*a*	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887-8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888-9	15,248	66·27*a*	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889-90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891-2	17,576	67·88*a*	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
1895-6	19,679	71·86	£ 93·18	£ 20·73	£ 113·91	£ 17·21	£ 31·42	£ 48·63	£ 8·91	£ 57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898-9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899-00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,378	61·30*a*	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20*a*	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·49*a*	165 50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907-8	30,206	57·15*a*	178·02	29·00	207·92	32·07	58·95	91·02	28·19	119·21
1908-9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·46	85·85	15·16	101·01
1909-10	31,614	59·83	193·88	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·48	81·76	25·02	106·78
1910-11	32,399	58·46	208·75	34·43	243·18	29·92	59·22	89·14	26·51	115·65

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

Companies, State Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works, and Rate of Exchange for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.					
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.							
Rupees.													s. d.	
180·3	193·3	51·5	60·2	92·2	110·8	48·8	884·7	17·2	901·9	267·0	93·3	173·7	1 5·441	1886-7.
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	905·4	16·0	921·4	255·4	122·3	133·1	1 4·898	1887-8.
159·4	232·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1 4·379	1888-9.
165·3	272·4	45·2	114·3	106·3	101·1	54·5	1,034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1 4·566	1889-90.
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1,002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1 6·089	1890-1.
287·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1,081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1 4·733	1891-2.
205·7	226·7	55·9	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1,065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1 2·984	1892-3.
167·3	212·8	8·0	119·7	167·6	80·2	69·3	1,065·0	41·0	1,106·0	294·8	143·6	151·2	1 2·546	1893-4.
174·3	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1,089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1 1·100	1894-5.
£ 12·47	£ 16·21	£ 5·09	£ 9·83	£ 6·48	£ 5·64	£ 5·35	£ 76·23	£ 2·84	£ 79·07	£ 27·60	£ 6·07	£ 21·53	1 1·638	1895-6.
9·23	15·29	4·67	10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1 2·451	1896-7.
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·99	8·92	7·07	1 3·354	1897-8.
18·13	13·56	4·96	8·49	7·90	4·75	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1 3·978	1898-9.
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1 4·068	1899-00.
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	10·98	1 3·973	1900-1.
12·20	17·83	5·49	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·49	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·09	17·99	1 3·988	1901-2.
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	86·26	6·44	92·70	29·05	10·48	18·57	1 4·002	1902-3.
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·98	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·02	15·72	24·90	1 4·049	1903-4.
27·41	20·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1 4·045	1904-5.
19·68	24·78	9·17	19·72	7·07	6·31	5·94	107·89	10·31	118·20	33·15	10·79	22·36	1 4·043	1905-6.
18·44	23·64	10·23	28·37	8·68	6·21	6·59	118·02	3·81	121·83	39·86	25·91	13·95	1 4·084	1906-7.
21·01	25·30	7·30	24·18	11·21	5·78	6·91	118·32	3·63	121·95	27·30	24·56	2·74	1 4·030	1907-8.
12·39	21·62	8·31	23·71	7·81	6·23	6·97	102·09	4·21	106·30	16·24	10·95	5·29	1 3·964	1908-9.
22·39	29·71	9·08	21·46	12·48	6·21	7·83	125·31	4·27	129·58	43·55	20·75	22·80	1 4·041	1909-10.
25·73	32·45	8·72	21·66	16·75	8·51	8·31	140·11	4·75	144·86	50·97	21·76	29·21	1 4·061	1910-11.

C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores†:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	30 0
3. Pistols	„	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	„	8 0‡
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	„	5 0‡
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	„	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	„	2 8‡
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	„	10 0‡
10. Machines for capping cartridges	„	2 8‡
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores		
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited.		
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	—	Free.
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.	—	Free.
Liquors—		Rs. As.
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	0 3
Cider and other fermented liquors		
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	„ „	13 0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.
„ used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
other sorts	„ „	9 6 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3 12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	„ „	1 8
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.		
Opium and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0
Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 273)	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies
Salt	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).
Salted Fish, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6
Tobacco:—		
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1 0
Cigars	„	1 10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3 2
„ weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1 4
Manufactured, other sorts	„	1 2
Silver bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0 4

* Corrected up to 30th November 1911.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
Mineral and Aërated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

Chemicals, Drugs, &c.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, *and* Silver on page 272.)

Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
*Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bonâ fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linerusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* *See* exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

General Import Duties—*concluded.*

Duty of 3½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described. (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

Duty of 2½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

Duty of 1 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

Free List.

Animals, living.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.
Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.
Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Other Articles.

Art, works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.
Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

Export Duty.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

Note.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ½ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	= 1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	= 1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	= 1*s.* 4*d.*

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
,,	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
,,	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
,,	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
,,	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	=180 grains.	=11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	=900 ,,	=58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lb. (or 2 $\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.)	=933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	=100 ,, ,, (or 82$\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	=37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3$\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

F.—Population—Census of 1911.

Total Population and Variation since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1911.			1901.	Variations.			
					1901–1911.		1891–1901.	1881–1891.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	No.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.								
1. Ajmer Merwara	266,198	235,197	501,395	476,912	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	−12·1	+17·7
2. Andamans and Nicobars	19,570	6,889	26,459	24,649	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+57·9	+ 6·7
3. Baluchistan	239,181	175,231	414,412	382,106	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
4. Bengal	26,278,865	26,389,404	52,668,269	50,715,794	+1,952,475	+ 3·8	+ 2·8	+ 5·5
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	18,559,650	+1,112,992	+ 6·0	− 1·7	+14·5
Bombay	*8,276,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	+ *808,276*	+ *5·3*	− *4·1*	+*13·6*
Sind	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*3,210,910*	+ *302,525*	+ *9·4*	+*11·7*	+*18·9*
Aden	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*43,974*	+ *2,191*	+ *5·0*	− *·2*	+*26·4*
6. Burma	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,624,593	+15·5	+35·9	+106·6
7. Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	11,971,452	+1,944,856	+16·2	− 8·3	+ 9·3
8. Coorg	97,279	77,697	174,976	180,607	− 5,631	− 3·1	+ 4·4	− 2·9
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam	17,413,010	16,604,617	34,018,527	30,510,344	+3,508,183	+11·5	+ 8·5	+10·4
10. Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	38,229,654	+3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 7·3	+15·6
11. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 9·9	+17·9
12. Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	20,330,337	− 355,381	− 1·7	+ 6·9	+10·0
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	47,692,277	− 510,233	− 1·1	+ 1·7	+ 6·2
Agra	*18,157,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	− *235,069*	− *·7*	+ *1·8*	+ *4·6*
Oudh	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	− *275,164*	− *2·1*	+ *1·4*	+*11·1*
Total, British Territory	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	231,605,940	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+ 4·7	+11·2
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
14. Baluchistan States	214,413	182,019	396,432	428,640	− 32,208	− 7·5	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	1,952,692	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	−19·2	+10·7
16. Bengal States	2,271,673	2,266,488	4,538,161	3,881,448	+ 656,713	+16·9	+ 7·6	+19·7
17. Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	6,908,559	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	−14·5	+16·5
18. Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	8,497,805	+ 859,175	+10·1	−16·2	+ 9·4
19. Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	1,631,140	+ 485,862	+29·8	− 4·8	+23·4
20. Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	292,486	283,349	575,835	457,790	+ 118,045	+25·8	+233·1	−56·6
21. Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	11,141,142	+2,233,534	+20·0	− 3·4	+17·2
22. Kashmir State	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	2,905,578	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+14·2	—
23. Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	4,188,086	+ 623,755	+14·9	−13·2	+10·6
Cochin State	*457,342*	*460,768*	*918,110*	*812,025*	+ *106,085*	+*13·1*	+*12·3*	+*20·4*
Travancore State	*1,731,363*	*1,697,612*	*3,428,975*	*2,952,157*	+ *476,818*	+*16·2*	+*15·4*	+ *6·5*
24. Mysore State	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+12·1	+18·1
25. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	83,962	+1,538,132	+1831·9	—	—
26. Punjab States	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	4,424,398	− 211,604	− 4·8	+ 3·8	+10·4
27. Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	9,853,366	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	−19·0	+22·5
28. Sikkim	45,059	42,861	87,920	59,014	+ 28,906	+49·0	+93·8	—
29. United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	832,036	802,097	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 1·2	+ 6·8
Total, Native States	36,452,419	34,412,576	70,864,995	62,755,116	+8,109,879	+12·9	− 5·0	+20·1
Grand Total, India	161,326,110	153,806,427	315,132,537	294,361,056	+20,771,481	+ 7·1	+ 2·5	+13·2

Note.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Manipur State which was included under British territory in 1901 has now been included under Native States. The tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province have also been shown under the latter head. Sikkim, which in 1901 was classed under Bengal States, is now shown separately. Of the areas newly included the most important are the Agencies and Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Population of Principal Towns.

(*Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.*)

Town.	Province or Agency.	Total Population 1911.	Variation, 1901-1911.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	1,222,313	+ 115,575	+ 10·4
Calcutta proper	-	*896,067*	+ *48,271*	+ *5·7*
Cossipur-Chitpur	-	*48,178*	+ *7,428*	+ *18·2*
Manicktola	-	*53,767*	+ *21,380*	+ *66·0*
Garden Reach	-	*45,295*	+ *17,084*	+ *60·6*
Howrah	-	*179,006*	+ *21,412*	+ *13·6*
2. Bombay*	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439	+ 26·2
3. Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314	+ 1·8
4. *Hyderabad (including Secunderabad, Bolaram, and the Residency Bazars).*	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157	+ 11·6
5. Rangoon	Burma	293,316	+ 47,886	+ 19·5
6. Lucknow	United Provinces	259,798	− 4,251	− 1·6
7. Delhi	Punjab	232,837	+ 24,262	+ 11·6
8. Lahore	Punjab	228,687	+ 25,723	+ 12·7
9. Ahmedabad	Bombay	215,835	+ 29,946	+ 16·1
10. Benares	United Provinces	203,804	− 9,275	− 4·4
11. *Bangalore (including Civil & Mily. Stn.)*	Mysore	189,485	+ 30,439	+ 19·1
12. Agra	United Provinces	185,449	− 2,573	− 1·4
13. Cawnpore	United Provinces	178,557	− 24,240	− 12·0
14. Allahabad	United Provinces	171,697	− 335	− ·2
15. Poona	Bombay	158,856	+ 5,536	+ 3·6
16. Amritsar	Punjab	152,756	− 9,673	− 6·0
17. Karachi	Sind	151,903	+ 35,240	+ 30·2
18. Mandalay	Burma	138,299	− 45,517	− 24·8
19. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	137,098	− 23,069	− 14·4
20. Patna	Bengal	136,153	+ 1,368	+ 1·0
21. Madura	Madras	134,130	+ 24,370	+ 22·2
22. Bareilly	United Provinces	129,462	− 3,705	− 2·8
23. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	126,344	+ 3,726	+ 3·0
24. Trichinopoly	Madras	122,028	+ 17,307	+ 16·5
25. Meerut	United Provinces	116,227	− 1,902	− 1·6
26. Surat	Bombay	114,863	− 4,438	− 3·7
27. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	108,551	+ 18,818	+ 21·0
28. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	101,415	− 26,319	− 20·6
29. Jubbulpore	Central Provinces and Berar.	100,651	+ 10,118	+ 11·2
30. *Baroda*	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445	− 4·3
31. Multan	Punjab	99,243	+ 11,849	+ 13·6
32. Peshawar	N.-W. F. Province	97,935	+ 2,788	+ 2·9
33. Rawalpindi	Punjab	86,483	− 1,205	− 1·4
34. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	86,222	+ 12,388	+ 16·8
35. Moradabad	United Provinces	81,168	+ 6,040	+ 8·0
36. Umballa	Punjab	80,131	+ 1,493	+ 1·9
37. Calicut	Madras	78,417	+ 1,436	+ 1·9
38. Bhagalpur	Bengal	74,349	− 1,411	− 1·9
39. Rampur	United Provinces	74,316	− 4,442	− 5·6
40. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	71,778	− 4,680	− 6·1
41. *Mysore*	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195	+ 4·7
42. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	64,825	− 5,609	− 8·0
43. Sholapur	Bombay	61,345	− 13,943	− 18·5
44. Salem	Madras	59,153	− 12,845	− 17·8
45. *Bhopal*	Central India	56,204	− 20,819	− 27·0
46. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	United Provinces	54,655	− 16,524	− 23·2
47. Gaya	Bengal	49,921	− 21,367	− 30·0
48. *Lashkar*	Central India	46,952	− 42,202	− 47·3
49. *Indore*	Central India	44,947	− 41,739	− 48·1
50. Quetta	Baluchistan	33,922	+ 9,338	+ 38·0
51. Mirzapur	United Provinces	32,446	− 33,625	− 50·9

* Plague was raging in Bombay when the census of 1901 was taken. The returns of a special census taken in 1906 showed a population of 959,537.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

The Population by Religions.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	560	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Baluchistan	26,511	5,290	10	14	166	377,333	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
4. Bengal	40,289,843	4,209	7,857	51,988	619	9,385,763	319,384	1,992	2,605,992	1,522	52,668,269
5. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,300	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
6. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
7. Central Provinces and Berar.	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
8. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,093,940	935	5,187	200,768	31	20,157,345	106,389	27	1,453,903	2	34,018,527
10. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,259	71	638,463	42	41,405,404
11. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
12. Punjab	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
13. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,454	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,866	2,492,277	18,524	7,348,024	2,347	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
14. Baluchistan States	11,843	3,100	—	2	4	381,428	55	—	—	—	396,432
15. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,055	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
16. Bengal States	3,797,979	51	763	1,446	1	199,133	38,530	—	499,052	306	4,538,161
17. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
18. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
19. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
20. Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	359,480	11	112	6,004	—	79,457	270	—	130,501	—	575,835
21. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
22. Kashmir State	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
23. Madras States	3,321,757	—	150	16	10	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
Cochin	*615,710*	—	*129*	—	*5*	*63,822*	*233,092*	*1,175*	*4,177*	—	*918,110*
Travancore	*2,282,617*	—	*11*	*16*	—	*226,617*	*903,868*	*73*	*15,773*	—	*3,428,975*
24. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
25. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*)	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,603	133	—	—	—	13,538
26. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
27. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
28. Sikkim	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
29. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,858	1,743	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,466	842,558	789,604	77,040	13,945	9,199,546	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,256,439
Grand Total, India	217,586,920	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,449	100,100	66,623,412	3,876,196	20,980	10,295,168	37,108	313,523,981

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination.

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indian.†		Native.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,727	33,665	17,591	16,962	168,460	163,912	492,317	453,462*
Armenian	737	398	25	5	16	17	1,198	1,053
Baptist	1,672	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,271	164,269	336,596	221,040
Congregationalist	443	292	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,264	57,874
Greek	409	113	8	9	600	530	1,669	656
Lutheran	974	495	123	65	107,182	109,660	218,499	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,326	76,951	171,754	76,907
Presbyterian	11,989	3,160	1,164	747	86,758	77,310	181,128	53,931
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,782	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,864	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Syrian (Jacobite and others)		1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Other Denominations and those not returned.	3,467	1,825	1,311	1,491	30,114	26,750	64,958	129,098
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race.

Race.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	7,248	33,388
Anglo-Indian†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	3,343	8,092
Native	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	24,106	136,469
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	34,697	177,949

	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	5,624	31,680	13,433	14,884	6,403
Anglo-Indian†	99	3,206	11,106	26,003	1,044
Native	862	163,220	185,542	1,150,379	7,134
Total	6,585	198,106	210,081	1,191,266	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana Agency.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	1,179	4,582	85	5,384
Anglo-Indian†	15,045	82	64	242	529	565	145	3,004
Native	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	2,548	4,211	38,474	45,908
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	4,256	9,358	38,704	54,296

	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	7,463	494	1,064
Anglo Indian†	5,827	4,216	371
Native	46,554	1,149,495	3,763
Total	59,844	1,154,209	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians. It includes all persons of mixed European and Asiatic descent.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Population of the Main Provinces and States according to Sex and Civil Condition.

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Bengal	Males	11,821,105	13,135,960	1,321,800	26,278,865
	Females	7,862,843	13,178,514	5,348,047	26,389,404
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma	Males	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	9,367,709	7,459,699	586,502	17,413,910
	Females	6,300,647	7,467,296	2,836,674	16,604,617
Madras	Males	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province	Males	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab	Males	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bengal States	Males	1,187,625	1,006,478	77,570	2,271,673
	Females	927,155	992,690	346,643	2,266,488
Bombay States	Males	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females	1,150,512	1,878.749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency	Males	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States	Males	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad	Males	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162.666	6,577,558
Kashmir	Males	865,570	689.990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females	565,366	715,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States	Males	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore	Males	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States	Males	1,191,597	926.409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana	Males	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152.642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131.017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition.

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	938,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,085,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

Age, Sex, and Civil Condition.

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,816	1,621,504
60—65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,960	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education.

Religion.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Hindu	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Hindu	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Concluded*).

Population of the Main Provinces and States according to Education.

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Provinces.				
Bengal	26,278,865	23,193,355	3,085,510	382,884
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Eastern Bengal and Assam	17,413,910	15,572,898	1,841,012	190,988
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
States and Agencies.				
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	2,271,673	2,143,429	128,244	4,957
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Provinces.				
Bengal	26,389,404	26,169,093	220,311	29,822
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Eastern Bengal and Assam	16,604,617	16,483,703	120,914	5,283
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
States and Agencies.				
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	2,266,488	2,260,396	6,092	178
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	130–1
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	128
„ Crops under cultivation	132–3
„ „ „ irrigation	129
„ Summary of Statistics	126–7
„ Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240–1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152–3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army: British Troops, Ages of	220–1
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	223
„ „ „ Embarked for India	222
„ „ „ Past Services of	224–5
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	226
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Native, Sickness and Mortality in	228
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	218
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52–3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Agency Tracts „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - - - - 277–279
„ „ 1901 - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1881 and 1891 - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - 274
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 232–5
Christians - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - 76–79
Coal Mines - - - - - - - 264
„ Production - - - - - - - 266–7
Cochin, State: Population of - - - - - 2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - 158–61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 261
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 262
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of - - - - 124
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - 127, 133
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 263
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 274
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - 158–61, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - „ „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - „ „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - 152–5, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - 152–5
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - 152–5, 165, 188
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 264
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 263
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - 162, 165
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 263
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 276
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 272–4

Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82, 269
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
„ „ „ by Europeans and Natives	„
„ Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104–5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	264
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106–12
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–22
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1, 268–9
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	274
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
„ Number and Description of	263–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 106–12
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–7
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152–5, 190
Gold: Exports	168–9
„ Imports	166–7
„ Mines	264
„ Production of	266–7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152–5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158–61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238–9

PAGE

Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901 - - - - - 1
Howrah, Population of - - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - - „
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - 272–5
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - 274
Income Tax: *see* Assessed Taxes.
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports - - - - - - - 158–61, 194
„ Factories - - - - - - - - - - 264
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - - 265
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 264
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - 129, 146–7
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 146–7, 270
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - 146–7
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 146–7

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - - 266–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - 261–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - „
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - 158–61, 192
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 263
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - 264

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac: Exports of Manufactures of - - - - - - 194
„ Factories - - - - - - - - 264
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 130–1
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - 134
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

PAGE

Law and Justice: Expenditure - - - - - - 50
" " " Receipts - - - - - - - - 48
Lead, Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Lepers - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
Liquors, Import Duties on - - - - - - - 272
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - - - 84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - 104–5
Lucknow, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - - - - - 242

Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - 152–5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
" Presidency " " " " - - - "
Males, Ages of - - - - - - - - - - 9–11
" Civil Condition of - - - - - - - 8–9
" Number in British India and Native States - - - 1
" Occupations - - - - - - - - 15–17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - - 266–7
Marine, Expenditure - - - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 70
" Receipts - - - - - - - 48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - 9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - 8
" Religion of Persons - - - - - - - 9
Medical Expenditure - - - - - - - 50
" Receipts - - - - - - - - - - 48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - 217
Metals, Imports of - - - - - - - - 152–5, 163, 190
" " " Manufactures of - - - - 191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall - - - - - 3, 125
Mica Mines - - - - - - - - - 264
" Production of - - - - - - - - 266–7
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.
" Works, Expenditure on - - - - 51–3, 68–9
Mills - - - - - - - - - - 263–4
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - - 152–5, 191
" " " Duties on - - - - - 272–3
" " Production of - - - - - - 266–7
Minerals, Production of - - - - - - - "
Mints: Coinages - - - - - - - - 88
" Expenditure - - - - - - 50
" Revenue - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - 276
Money Orders - - - - - - - - 94, 99
Muhammadans - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - 100–1
" Expenditure - - - - - 103
" Income - - - - - - 102
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Nicobars, *see* Andamans.
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - 83

Occupations - - - - - - - - 15–7, 263–5
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.
" Seeds, *see* Seeds.
Opium: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
" Duties on - - - - - - - - 57, 272

PAGE

Opium: Exports of - - - - - 57, 158–61, 196
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Paper Mills - - - - - - - 264
Parsis - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges - - - - - 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation - - - 49
Periodicals, Number of, published - - - - 123
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries - - - - - - 264
Plague, Deaths from - - - - - - 232–5, 236
Police: Expenditure - - - - - - 36, 50
„ Principal Offences - - - - - 37
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 48
„ Strength and Cost - - - - - 86
Political Expenditure - - - - - - 50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of - - - 9
„ Castes - - - - - - - 14
„ Density of - - - - - - 3
„ Infirmities of - - - - - - 23
„ Languages of - - - - - 18–22
„ Number of Females - - - - - 1
„ „ „ Males - - - - - 1
„ Occupations of - - - - - 15–7
„ Religion of - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education - - - - 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - - 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex - - - - 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition - - 8
„ Rural and Urban - - - - 1
„ Total, British India and Native States - - 1
„ Towns and Villages - - - - - 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1881 - - - - 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement - - - - - 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt - - 217
Ports, Trade of Principal - - - - - - 170
Post Office: Expenditure - - - - - 50, 70, 91, 95
„ „ Money Orders - - - - - - 94
„ „ Revenue - - - - - 48, 52–3, 91, 95
„ „ Savings Banks - - - - - 96
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. - - - - 91–3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains - - - - - 250–60
„ Retail, of Salt - - - - - - 249
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - 246–7
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta - - 248
Printing Presses - - - - - - - 123, 264
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - 45
„ Expenditure - - - - - - 44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - 38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted - - 43
„ Receipts - - - - - - 48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - 40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality - - - - - 42
Provincial Balances - - - - - - - 51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of - - - - - - - 152–3, 191
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - - „
Railways: Accidents on - - - - - - 145
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 76–9, 270

		PAGE
Railways:	Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
,,	Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
,,	Gross Earnings	141
,,	Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
,,	Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152–5, 163, 191
,,	Mileage open for Traffic	137–8
,,	Native State and Foreign	138
,,	Net Earnings	143
,,	Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
,,	Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
,,	Protective	51, 67
,,	Revenue	49, 52–3
,,	State	49, 51, 137
,,	Statistics, Summary of	136
,,	Subsidised	49, 51, 137
,,	Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual		3
,, ,,	and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of		1, 2
Rangoon, Population of		4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments		48
,, ,,	Military Departments	49, 68–9
,, ,,	Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks		50, 66
Registration:	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
,,	Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions:	Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
,,	Cities according to	4
,,	Civil condition and	9
,,	Education and	12
,,	Provinces according to	6
,,	Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of		50
,,	Gross	47, 48–9, 268–9
,,	Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
,,	Net	52–3
Rice:	Acreage and Production of	126–7, 132
,,	Export Duty on	274
,,	Exports of	158–61, 193
,,	Mills	264
Rubies, Production of		266–7
Salt:	Consumption of	59
,,	Duties on	59, 272
,,	Imports of	152–5
,,	Prices of	249
,,	Production of	266–7
,,	Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines		264
Savings Banks, Post Office		96
Scientific and Minor Departments:	Expenditure	50
,, ,, ,, ,,	Receipts	48
Seeds:	Acreage and Production of	127, 132
,,	Exports of	158–61, 195
Shipping:	British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202–6
,,	British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207–9
,,	Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
,, ,, ,, ,,	cleared	213
,,	Total Vessels entered and cleared	200–1

	PAGE
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	216
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	„
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures	264
Silk: Imports of Raw	152–5, 189
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„
Silver: Duty on Imports of	273
„ Exports of	168–9
„ Imports of	166–7
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	240–1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	275
Steel, Imports of	152–5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„ Customs Duties on	273
„ Imports of	152–5, 191
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Tanneries	264
Taxation, Burden of	73
„ Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of	158–61, 196
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 98
„ Revenue	48, 52–3, 98–9
„ Statistics	98–9
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	„
Tin, Imports of	152–5, 190
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of	158–61
Towns: Number in 1901	1
„ Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	214
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	198
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „	197
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export	199
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156–7
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	160–1
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	158–9
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188–196
„ „ Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	154–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	152–3
„ „ Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles Total Trade with	171–187
,, ,, Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	165
,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	170
,, ,, Total Value of	148–9
,, ,, Treasure, Exports of	168–9
,, ,, ,, Imports of	166–7
Travancore, Population of	2
Treasure, Exports of	168–9
,, Imports of	166–7
Tributes from Native States	48, 52–3
Troop Service	218
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Native States	,,
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
,, Number of Males and Females	8
,, Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	237
Villages, Number of, in 1901	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	230–1
,, ,, Deaths, Abstract Statement of	230
,, ,, ,, Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	231
,, ,, ,, Chief Causes of	232–5
Wages	243–5
Weights and Measures	276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	126–7, 132
,, Exports of	158–61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
,, Number of Males and Females	8
,, Religion of Persons	9
Wool, Exports of Raw	158–61, 193
,, Imports of Manufactures of	152–5, 189
Woollen Mills	264
Zinc, Imports of	152–5, 190

00134556

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020